

JEREMY CORBELL & GEORGE KNAPP

HOW THEY MADE MILLIONS SELLING **FAKE** STORIES

QUANTUM JUJITSU ANYONE?

Truth Seekers



1
00:01:08,750 --> 00:00:18,430
[Music]

2
00:01:08,760 --> 00:01:12,630
foreign

3
00:01:38,870 --> 00:01:29,180
[Music]

4
00:01:38,880 --> 00:01:44,150
foreign

5
00:01:44,160 --> 00:02:34,990
[Music]

6
00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:37,850
there are unsubstantiated claims or

7
00:02:44,270 --> 00:02:41,280
manufactured claims of uaps or kind of

8
00:02:46,490 --> 00:02:44,280
false information that's put out there I

9
00:02:49,430 --> 00:02:46,500
have seen in the logs I have seen the

10
00:02:53,030 --> 00:02:49,440
videos we have attempted shutdowns of

11
00:02:55,610 --> 00:02:53,040
uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

12
00:02:58,369 --> 00:02:55,620
recently as last Friday

13
00:03:00,890 --> 00:02:58,379

my question is when

14

00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:00,900

um there are unsubstantiated claims or

15

00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:04,319

manufactured claims of uaps or kind of

16

00:03:09,410 --> 00:03:07,440

false information that's put out there I

17

00:03:12,350 --> 00:03:09,420

have seen the logs I have seen the

18

00:03:16,009 --> 00:03:12,360

videos we have attempted shutdowns of

19

00:03:18,589 --> 00:03:16,019

uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

20

00:03:22,130 --> 00:03:18,599

recently as last Friday

21

00:03:24,710 --> 00:03:22,140

Mike my question is when um there are

22

00:03:27,710 --> 00:03:24,720

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

23

00:03:30,410 --> 00:03:27,720

claims of uaps or kind of false

24

00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:30,420

information that's put out there yeah I

25

00:03:35,330 --> 00:03:32,400

have seen the logs I have seen the

26
00:03:39,050 --> 00:03:35,340
videos we have attempted shutdowns of

27
00:03:57,670 --> 00:03:39,060
uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

28
00:04:01,729 --> 00:03:59,930
that property the video you saw there's

29
00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:01,739
only one road there's only one way in

30
00:04:05,449 --> 00:04:03,840
and one way out and the gate is always

31
00:04:06,830 --> 00:04:05,459
locked so anybody comes into the

32
00:04:08,449 --> 00:04:06,840
property they're going to know about it

33
00:04:10,970 --> 00:04:08,459
well suddenly they see in the third

34
00:04:12,589 --> 00:04:10,980
Homestead maybe the three homesteads in

35
00:04:14,509 --> 00:04:12,599
the property they see these what look

36
00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:14,519
like headlights coming toward them or

37
00:04:18,289 --> 00:04:16,079
they think that they maybe it's a

38
00:04:20,330 --> 00:04:18,299

Winnebago that somehow got stuck out of

39

00:04:22,009 --> 00:04:20,340

one of their pastures ah gee we'll go

40

00:04:24,050 --> 00:04:22,019

down and help the help the guy they

41

00:04:25,490 --> 00:04:24,060

start walking toward it and then the

42

00:04:27,650 --> 00:04:25,500

lights start coming in their Direction

43

00:04:29,390 --> 00:04:27,660

start moving toward them and then the

44

00:04:32,749 --> 00:04:29,400

lights start moving up

45

00:04:34,730 --> 00:04:32,759

up and over the trees and gone

46

00:04:36,770 --> 00:04:34,740

then they started seeing these flying

47

00:04:38,689 --> 00:04:36,780

refrigerators that generated these huge

48

00:04:41,390 --> 00:04:38,699

beams of light and made these loud

49

00:04:43,730 --> 00:04:41,400

noises like metal banging on metal Tom

50

00:04:46,129 --> 00:04:43,740

and Ellen had a daylight sighting of a

51
00:04:48,290 --> 00:04:46,139
classic silver disc a classic Flying

52
00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:48,300
Saucer except this one seemed to

53
00:04:52,610 --> 00:04:50,639
generate an intense emotional response

54
00:04:54,590 --> 00:04:52,620
in them as they watched it they were not

55
00:04:57,409 --> 00:04:54,600
afraid they were elated like almost

56
00:04:59,510 --> 00:04:57,419
giddy way out of proportion for what was

57
00:05:02,150 --> 00:04:59,520
happening to them at the time it kind of

58
00:05:04,129 --> 00:05:02,160
an induced emotional state and they

59
00:05:06,170 --> 00:05:04,139
would they would come to see this many

60
00:05:08,510 --> 00:05:06,180
more times there were others that looked

61
00:05:10,430 --> 00:05:08,520
like F-117 Stealth Fighters but they had

62
00:05:12,469 --> 00:05:10,440
these multi-colored like flashing

63
00:05:15,170 --> 00:05:12,479

Christmas lights around this around the

64

00:05:17,870 --> 00:05:15,180

side and they would hover over the

65

00:05:20,810 --> 00:05:17,880

property not making a sound and then

66

00:05:21,650 --> 00:05:20,820

just boom disappear and then the orbs

67

00:05:23,450 --> 00:05:21,660

came

68

00:05:25,129 --> 00:05:23,460

at first they were these little white

69

00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,139

lights floating around in the darkness

70

00:05:29,210 --> 00:05:27,360

and in the trees and above the grass and

71

00:05:30,830 --> 00:05:29,220

then they were followed by the red orbs

72

00:05:33,350 --> 00:05:30,840

that proved to be much more aggressive

73

00:05:35,330 --> 00:05:33,360

since they often fly under the cattle

74

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,340

flew into the cattle and Scattered these

75

00:05:40,550 --> 00:05:37,440

herds they would just run away in in

76
00:05:44,110 --> 00:05:40,560
abject fear and then these larger orange

77
00:05:46,490 --> 00:05:44,120
orbs that generated this intense light

78
00:05:48,830 --> 00:05:46,500
but these orange things that look like

79
00:05:51,409 --> 00:05:48,840
they would hang in the in the sky and

80
00:05:52,850 --> 00:05:51,419
they were like a sun and then on

81
00:05:55,969 --> 00:05:52,860
occasion Tom would watch them through

82
00:05:57,890 --> 00:05:55,979
binoculars or a telescope and he would

83
00:06:00,110 --> 00:05:57,900
see things flying in and out of them

84
00:06:01,969 --> 00:06:00,120
even on one occasion reported that he

85
00:06:03,710 --> 00:06:01,979
could see another sky on the other side

86
00:06:07,010 --> 00:06:03,720
as if there was this was some sort of a

87
00:06:07,610 --> 00:06:07,020
portal to somewhere else

88
00:06:10,310 --> 00:06:07,620

um

89

00:06:12,050 --> 00:06:10,320

then came these blue ones

90

00:06:14,749 --> 00:06:12,060

the blue meanies

91

00:06:16,969 --> 00:06:14,759

ruthless manipulative and as the family

92

00:06:19,310 --> 00:06:16,979

would learn violent confrontational

93

00:06:21,950 --> 00:06:19,320

airborne menaces

94

00:06:24,770 --> 00:06:21,960

these things would uh they also seem to

95

00:06:27,290 --> 00:06:24,780

generate an emotional reaction not only

96

00:06:29,629 --> 00:06:27,300

in in people but in animals these things

97

00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:29,639

would fly among the horses scare them

98

00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,400

just out of their mind and then Tom and

99

00:06:36,350 --> 00:06:34,080

Ellen would try to come to the rescue

100

00:06:39,650 --> 00:06:36,360

they'd get anywhere near these things

101
00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:39,660
they look like a size of a softball

102
00:06:45,529 --> 00:06:42,720
glass encased but with some kind of a

103
00:06:47,930 --> 00:06:45,539
bubbly boiling looking liquid inside and

104
00:06:49,610 --> 00:06:47,940
they would uh they initiated this fear

105
00:06:51,529 --> 00:06:49,620
that just literally dropped them to

106
00:06:53,150 --> 00:06:51,539
their knees fear weigh it now these

107
00:06:55,450 --> 00:06:53,160
they'd already been through all kinds of

108
00:06:57,890 --> 00:06:55,460
stuff on this property but these things

109
00:07:00,710 --> 00:06:57,900
did something to them that seemed to

110
00:07:02,629 --> 00:07:00,720
induce an emotional state and in fact

111
00:07:04,969 --> 00:07:02,639
you know we theorized since that maybe

112
00:07:08,270 --> 00:07:04,979
it seemed to feed off of it

113
00:07:10,129 --> 00:07:08,280

I know you know I guess it could be some

114

00:07:12,290 --> 00:07:10,139

Advanced military project or something

115

00:07:13,969 --> 00:07:12,300

but if we've got something that could do

116

00:07:15,710 --> 00:07:13,979

that it'd be in a mighty effective

117

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:15,720

weapon system to have and I I just have

118

00:07:21,050 --> 00:07:17,759

never heard about us developing

119

00:07:25,070 --> 00:07:22,969

another UFO that made occasional

120

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:25,080

appearances with this black triangular

121

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:27,919

craft as I mentioned like the F-117

122

00:07:33,730 --> 00:07:30,960

there was one incident where maybe this

123

00:07:36,290 --> 00:07:33,740

is too complicated to get into but it uh

124

00:07:38,210 --> 00:07:36,300

Tom is out of town on an out of town

125

00:07:40,790 --> 00:07:38,220

business trip the wife is at home she

126
00:07:43,550 --> 00:07:40,800
sees one of these things land it follows

127
00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:43,560
her at the gate and uh and she's

128
00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:45,360
petrified she runs into the house she's

129
00:07:49,070 --> 00:07:47,520
by herself she locks all the doors a

130
00:07:51,170 --> 00:07:49,080
little bit later she sees this big

131
00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:51,180
bright light out on the pasture she

132
00:07:55,370 --> 00:07:53,039
cracks open the window and there's this

133
00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:55,380
UFO sitting on the pasture sitting there

134
00:07:59,809 --> 00:07:57,840
and a door is open and it looks like

135
00:08:02,330 --> 00:07:59,819
there's a desk inside this thing it's

136
00:08:03,950 --> 00:08:02,340
like an office I know this is weird but

137
00:08:05,629 --> 00:08:03,960
this is this is these are pretty

138
00:08:08,270 --> 00:08:05,639

reliable people in our in our view

139

00:08:10,430 --> 00:08:08,280

there's a it's a desk and this guy walks

140

00:08:13,070 --> 00:08:10,440

up to the desk looks like he's nine feet

141

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,080

tall wearing like a a black military

142

00:08:17,629 --> 00:08:15,599

uniform with a hood and he sits down at

143

00:08:18,890 --> 00:08:17,639

the desk and stares at in Ellen's

144

00:08:20,749 --> 00:08:18,900

Direction

145

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:20,759

she closes the window and then opens it

146

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:23,520

a little bit later it's Caesar gets up

147

00:08:27,409 --> 00:08:25,919

walks outside and walks out into the

148

00:08:30,710 --> 00:08:27,419

pasture and now she's panicking she

149

00:08:32,269 --> 00:08:30,720

closes the the window again checks the

150

00:08:34,490 --> 00:08:32,279

locks on the door she calls her husband

151
00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:34,500
he drives a couple of hours to come home

152
00:08:38,750 --> 00:08:36,719
when they he gets there in the morning

153
00:08:40,430 --> 00:08:38,760
this thing is gone but they found big

154
00:08:42,889 --> 00:08:40,440
heavy boot prints out there where the

155
00:08:44,930 --> 00:08:42,899
thing had had landed

156
00:08:47,810 --> 00:08:44,940
weird stuff

157
00:08:49,670 --> 00:08:47,820
some other incidents that don't easily

158
00:08:51,710 --> 00:08:49,680
fit into any category that we know

159
00:08:53,570 --> 00:08:51,720
during the same period when all these

160
00:08:55,310 --> 00:08:53,580
sort of lights and craft are zipping

161
00:08:57,470 --> 00:08:55,320
around the ranch at night Tom Gorman

162
00:08:58,850 --> 00:08:57,480
made an unusual Discovery out in the

163
00:09:01,130 --> 00:08:58,860

third Homestead

164

00:09:04,070 --> 00:09:01,140

so I'm going to dug up these big chunks

165

00:09:06,170 --> 00:09:04,080

of the ground taking big scoop marks

166

00:09:09,470 --> 00:09:06,180

eight or nine different spots probably

167

00:09:11,329 --> 00:09:09,480

200 pounds of soil in each instance and

168

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:11,339

just scooped it up for whatever reason

169

00:09:15,230 --> 00:09:13,440

like with a cookie cutter and again

170

00:09:16,910 --> 00:09:15,240

there's no way to get in there you can't

171

00:09:19,130 --> 00:09:16,920

get a backhoe in that property without

172

00:09:21,949 --> 00:09:19,140

him knowing about it why they did it

173

00:09:24,050 --> 00:09:21,959

what it was he didn't know he at that

174

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:24,060

point he just about had enough he was

175

00:09:27,050 --> 00:09:25,440

thinking it was the military messing

176

00:09:28,490 --> 00:09:27,060

with his brain but he knew he'd had

177

00:09:29,930 --> 00:09:28,500

enough he tried to talk to his neighbors

178

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:29,940

no one seemed to know what was going on

179

00:09:33,110 --> 00:09:31,440

except for everyone knew that it had

180

00:09:36,650 --> 00:09:33,120

always been around there weird stuff

181

00:09:38,750 --> 00:09:36,660

like that so he agreed to uh to talk to

182

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:38,760

the local newspaper reporter

183

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:41,040

who wrote a story and the story was

184

00:09:44,930 --> 00:09:42,480

picked up by the AP

185

00:09:46,610 --> 00:09:44,940

and they took a photo of the Tom

186

00:09:48,949 --> 00:09:46,620

standing there with these scoop marks

187

00:09:51,889 --> 00:09:48,959

that photo went all over the country

188

00:09:54,889 --> 00:09:51,899

under his real name and it's uh it's how

189

00:09:57,590 --> 00:09:54,899

Bob Bigelow from Las Vegas who created

190

00:09:59,570 --> 00:09:57,600

nids found out about the what was going

191

00:10:01,610 --> 00:09:59,580

on out there and eventually led to him

192

00:10:03,650 --> 00:10:01,620

coming to that property

193

00:10:06,110 --> 00:10:03,660

um but I'll get back to that the other

194

00:10:08,030 --> 00:10:06,120

incident is far more unsettling

195

00:10:09,949 --> 00:10:08,040

as the weirdness of the ranch mounted

196

00:10:12,110 --> 00:10:09,959

the word filtered out about the property

197

00:10:13,850 --> 00:10:12,120

and weird stuff was going on and one day

198

00:10:15,769 --> 00:10:13,860

this guy shows a big mountain man

199

00:10:17,930 --> 00:10:15,779

Grizzly Adams looking guy with the long

200

00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:17,940

hair told Tom at the front gate that

201
00:10:21,290 --> 00:10:19,440
he'd been drawn there for some reason

202
00:10:23,690 --> 00:10:21,300
you've been drawn there he'd driven

203
00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:23,700
hundreds of miles he had to meditate on

204
00:10:27,290 --> 00:10:25,440
the property Tom and his son are kind of

205
00:10:28,970 --> 00:10:27,300
looking at the guy and thinking well

206
00:10:30,050 --> 00:10:28,980
this is pretty goofy this is pretty

207
00:10:31,550 --> 00:10:30,060
funny

208
00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:31,560
the guy they figured what the heck

209
00:10:34,670 --> 00:10:32,640
they're going to let him in you got to

210
00:10:35,930 --> 00:10:34,680
get in their car they'll drive you you

211
00:10:37,070 --> 00:10:35,940
tell us where you want to meditate so

212
00:10:39,230 --> 00:10:37,080
the guy

213
00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:39,240

cruises into what is the middle

214

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:41,519

Homestead which is where a lot of weird

215

00:10:46,190 --> 00:10:43,500

stuff he goes that's the spot let me out

216

00:10:47,810 --> 00:10:46,200

here so the dad and the son are leaning

217

00:10:50,269 --> 00:10:47,820

on the truck watching this guy he goes

218

00:10:52,910 --> 00:10:50,279

out he's opens his palms he's looking at

219

00:10:55,370 --> 00:10:52,920

the sky and chanting and whatever

220

00:10:56,509 --> 00:10:55,380

meditation is involved with and uh and

221

00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:56,519

they're watching the kind of giggling

222

00:11:00,650 --> 00:10:58,560

Adam and then they hear this sound it's

223

00:11:02,750 --> 00:11:00,660

like a cowbell sound

224

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:02,760

and they hear it faint out in the in the

225

00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:04,800

uh in the bushes and then they're

226

00:11:08,090 --> 00:11:06,959

they're looking he's oblivious to it but

227

00:11:10,370 --> 00:11:08,100

they're looking and they see something

228

00:11:12,230 --> 00:11:10,380

moving in the in the brush line it's

229

00:11:14,329 --> 00:11:12,240

kind of opaque like the you've seen that

230

00:11:16,490 --> 00:11:14,339

Predator movie

231

00:11:19,069 --> 00:11:16,500

uh where it's kind of camouflaged it's

232

00:11:21,710 --> 00:11:19,079

moving in there it has no distinct shape

233

00:11:25,130 --> 00:11:21,720

moving around and then comes out of the

234

00:11:27,290 --> 00:11:25,140

bushes up to this guy one foot away from

235

00:11:29,449 --> 00:11:27,300

him eight nine feet tall whatever the

236

00:11:32,569 --> 00:11:29,459

heck the thing was and Roars like a lion

237

00:11:35,150 --> 00:11:32,579

kind of Roar you can hear it for Miles

238

00:11:37,850 --> 00:11:35,160

this guy jumps out of his skin he jumps

239

00:11:39,889 --> 00:11:37,860

straight back falls on the ground uh and

240

00:11:41,449 --> 00:11:39,899

then this thing poof it's gone well he's

241

00:11:43,550 --> 00:11:41,459

standing there he's I mean he's laying

242

00:11:45,949 --> 00:11:43,560

there shaking he's not getting up so Tom

243

00:11:48,290 --> 00:11:45,959

comes over to help him up and uh he's

244

00:11:50,090 --> 00:11:48,300

just petrified he helps him up and he

245

00:11:51,889 --> 00:11:50,100

won't let go of the Rancher it

246

00:11:53,210 --> 00:11:51,899

practically carries him back to the

247

00:11:55,730 --> 00:11:53,220

truck

248

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,740

um and he's absolutely terrified he

249

00:11:59,870 --> 00:11:57,360

swears it's the devil or something like

250

00:12:02,509 --> 00:11:59,880

that they drive him off the property and

251
00:12:04,430 --> 00:12:02,519
he uh he leaves with some epithet of uh

252
00:12:06,590 --> 00:12:04,440
to the effect of that this is the devil

253
00:12:08,090 --> 00:12:06,600
living there well as an aside I don't

254
00:12:09,350 --> 00:12:08,100
know what the heck that thing was but as

255
00:12:12,290 --> 00:12:09,360
an aside

256
00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:12,300
during my first visit to the property uh

257
00:12:15,290 --> 00:12:13,680
that second Homestead that middle

258
00:12:17,329 --> 00:12:15,300
Homestead is where a lot of weird stuff

259
00:12:19,490 --> 00:12:17,339
happened cattle mutilations animals

260
00:12:21,530 --> 00:12:19,500
incinerated so they decided that maybe

261
00:12:23,389 --> 00:12:21,540
if I had I had a certain inherent

262
00:12:26,150 --> 00:12:23,399
weirdness quotient that they do a little

263
00:12:28,370 --> 00:12:26,160

experiment so they uh they put me on a

264

00:12:30,829 --> 00:12:28,380

plastic white chair in the middle of the

265

00:12:32,930 --> 00:12:30,839

night and uh left me there

266

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:32,940

and then they went a couple they went a

267

00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:35,760

couple of hundred yards away and uh I

268

00:12:38,750 --> 00:12:36,959

think they were probably drinking beer

269

00:12:41,630 --> 00:12:38,760

or coffee or something like that and had

270

00:12:43,009 --> 00:12:41,640

cameras to set up not to help me or

271

00:12:48,650 --> 00:12:43,019

anything but to see if something came

272

00:12:53,329 --> 00:12:50,930

I would like to tell you that I'm uh I'm

273

00:12:55,129 --> 00:12:53,339

brave and uh and no thoughts of uh

274

00:12:57,170 --> 00:12:55,139

Predators coming to grab me ever even

275

00:12:59,329 --> 00:12:57,180

popped into my head but it was it was

276

00:13:01,250 --> 00:12:59,339

spooky it was it's always been spooky

277

00:13:02,389 --> 00:13:01,260

out there uh the only thing that did

278

00:13:05,150 --> 00:13:02,399

come and get me though that night were

279

00:13:07,069 --> 00:13:05,160

mosquitoes so after about 45 minutes I'd

280

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,079

have quite enough as being bait out in

281

00:13:13,009 --> 00:13:10,079

that out in that Homestead

282

00:13:15,410 --> 00:13:13,019

um as mentioned the the ranch sort of

283

00:13:16,850 --> 00:13:15,420

became like a shopping list a paranormal

284

00:13:18,530 --> 00:13:16,860

shopping list and it gets to the point

285

00:13:21,470 --> 00:13:18,540

that mentioning all of it just sounds

286

00:13:27,050 --> 00:13:24,710

yes and I would agree with at least one

287

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:27,060

thing George Knapp said there greetings

288

00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:29,519

and salutations friends and welcome back

289

00:13:37,310 --> 00:13:33,360

uh these stories are ridiculous

290

00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:37,320

uh and isn't it interesting are you

291

00:13:43,129 --> 00:13:41,040

aware that most of George Knapp's public

292

00:13:45,530 --> 00:13:43,139

appearances where he told these

293

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:45,540

absolutely ridiculous stories most

294

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:47,760

people would call anecdotes

295

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:50,880

with absolutely no proof no evidence

296

00:13:57,710 --> 00:13:54,079

simply trust me somebody told me

297

00:14:00,590 --> 00:13:57,720

uh stories involving flying saucers blue

298

00:14:03,710 --> 00:14:00,600

meanies poltergeists bulletproof

299

00:14:06,650 --> 00:14:03,720

werewolves remember we've just I have

300

00:14:08,170 --> 00:14:06,660

only showed you a short sampling

301
00:14:11,150 --> 00:14:08,180
of this

302
00:14:13,250 --> 00:14:11,160
storytelling fantasy land that George

303
00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:13,260
Knapp lives in telling people these are

304
00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:14,880
all true stories

305
00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:17,279
these stories involving flying saucers

306
00:14:23,650 --> 00:14:19,920
blue meanies poltergeists bulletproof

307
00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:23,660
werewolves flying refrigerators portals

308
00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:27,839
dogmen Dino beavers nine foot tall

309
00:14:34,430 --> 00:14:31,519
creatures hitchhikers ghosts demons

310
00:14:37,069 --> 00:14:34,440
shapeshifters quote eight or nine foot

311
00:14:40,250 --> 00:14:37,079
tall cloaked monsters or aliens that you

312
00:14:44,090 --> 00:14:40,260
could hear warp for miles and

313
00:14:45,290 --> 00:14:44,100

of course much much more

314

00:14:48,110 --> 00:14:45,300

and

315

00:14:50,930 --> 00:14:48,120

it's interesting to me that somehow

316

00:14:54,170 --> 00:14:50,940

George Knapp has been very successful

317

00:14:56,569 --> 00:14:54,180

uh or someone has in getting most of

318

00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:56,579

George Knapp's public statements telling

319

00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:59,040

these ridiculous stories remember he's

320

00:15:03,050 --> 00:15:00,720

getting paid to stand there and tell

321

00:15:04,730 --> 00:15:03,060

those stories

322

00:15:09,650 --> 00:15:04,740

maybe that

323

00:15:12,590 --> 00:15:09,660

might be a good reason or motive

324

00:15:16,670 --> 00:15:12,600

but tonight we are going to be

325

00:15:19,730 --> 00:15:16,680

discussing exactly how Jeremy Corbell

326

00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:19,740

and George Knapp have made millions and

327

00:15:26,210 --> 00:15:22,320

millions of dollars selling what I

328

00:15:28,910 --> 00:15:26,220

believe are provably fake stories

329

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:28,920

for those unaware Jeremy Corbell and

330

00:15:34,730 --> 00:15:31,199

George Knapp are famous for two famous

331

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:34,740

stories that would be Skinwalker Ranch

332

00:15:40,730 --> 00:15:38,100

and Bob Lazar and both have cashed into

333

00:15:43,850 --> 00:15:40,740

the tune of millions of dollars just

334

00:15:46,850 --> 00:15:43,860

from those two primary Stories We also

335

00:15:49,790 --> 00:15:46,860

heard in our short introduction here uh

336

00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:49,800

that George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell uh

337

00:15:54,170 --> 00:15:52,079

or excuse me Jeremy Corbell made

338

00:15:56,110 --> 00:15:54,180

absolutely Fantastical statements

339

00:16:00,050 --> 00:15:56,120

claiming that the United States military

340

00:16:02,269 --> 00:16:00,060

specifically the United States Navy is

341

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:02,279

shooting at unidentified aerial

342

00:16:08,329 --> 00:16:05,279

phenomenon as recently as last Friday

343

00:16:10,790 --> 00:16:08,339

and by the way if you call the secretary

344

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:10,800

of the Navy Zone office and try to

345

00:16:16,910 --> 00:16:13,920

verify his story they won't they can't

346

00:16:19,790 --> 00:16:16,920

they don't know what he's talking about

347

00:16:21,889 --> 00:16:19,800

Jeremy Corbell will not address that why

348

00:16:24,829 --> 00:16:21,899

will he not address the fact that not a

349

00:16:27,410 --> 00:16:24,839

single real military Source will come

350

00:16:30,050 --> 00:16:27,420

forward and corroborate his Fantastical

351
00:16:32,810 --> 00:16:30,060
fairy tales about the United States Navy

352
00:16:35,930 --> 00:16:32,820
shooting at unidentified aerial

353
00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:35,940
phenomenon on a daily basis

354
00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:39,600
could it be because that's garbage

355
00:16:43,310 --> 00:16:41,040
it's garbage

356
00:16:45,769 --> 00:16:43,320
Jeremy Corbell is a garbage peddling

357
00:16:48,530 --> 00:16:45,779
disinformation agent and I've come to

358
00:16:50,689 --> 00:16:48,540
believe that George Knapp is as well

359
00:16:55,389 --> 00:16:50,699
and they both work together

360
00:16:58,009 --> 00:16:55,399
to sell these stories one a uh Las Vegas

361
00:17:00,530 --> 00:16:58,019
reporter local beat reporter but you

362
00:17:02,389 --> 00:17:00,540
know doing those local stories aren't

363
00:17:05,150 --> 00:17:02,399

really bringing in the cash so for

364

00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:05,160

George Knapp the Paranormal became his

365

00:17:11,210 --> 00:17:08,640

big Cash Cow his ticket to National and

366

00:17:15,169 --> 00:17:11,220

international Fame with the Bob Lazar

367

00:17:17,329 --> 00:17:15,179

story beginning in 1989.

368

00:17:19,250 --> 00:17:17,339

um and now George Knapp and Jeremy

369

00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:19,260

Corbell are teaming up to make

370

00:17:25,130 --> 00:17:23,280

absolutely Fantastical new claims

371

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:25,140

and we're going to get into those claims

372

00:17:29,210 --> 00:17:26,880

but before we do

373

00:17:33,049 --> 00:17:29,220

I think it's very important that we

374

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:33,059

explore a few things first of all the

375

00:17:37,610 --> 00:17:34,559

fact that

376

00:17:39,710 --> 00:17:37,620

these two have been making millions of

377

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:39,720

dollars selling the Bob Lazar story

378

00:17:45,890 --> 00:17:42,720

which they cannot will not and will

379

00:17:48,049 --> 00:17:45,900

never prove is a true story

380

00:17:51,110 --> 00:17:48,059

what we get is tantalizing maybe

381

00:17:53,930 --> 00:17:51,120

evidence but we never get any Smoking

382

00:17:57,650 --> 00:17:53,940

Gun evidence or proof that he's actually

383

00:18:00,409 --> 00:17:57,660

who he says he is and if you were to do

384

00:18:02,810 --> 00:18:00,419

a search on our Channel just go to the

385

00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:02,820

magnifying glass and search on our main

386

00:18:08,750 --> 00:18:05,760

Channel page here for Bob Lazar you will

387

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:08,760

find an overwhelming mountain of

388

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:12,179

evidence that Bob Lazar is a con artist

389

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:17,039

a fraud and a scammer out for money you

390

00:18:23,210 --> 00:18:20,160

will find proof in the form of a former

391

00:18:25,850 --> 00:18:23,220

verifiable Area 51 security guard who

392

00:18:27,770 --> 00:18:25,860

checked the logs of everybody coming in

393

00:18:31,250 --> 00:18:27,780

and out on those Janet airline flights

394

00:18:33,529 --> 00:18:31,260

saying Bob Lazar was not in those logs

395

00:18:36,650 --> 00:18:33,539

and he checked right after the broadcast

396

00:18:38,930 --> 00:18:36,660

revealing Bob Lazar's real name

397

00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:38,940

you have to use your real name to fly in

398

00:18:44,750 --> 00:18:42,720

or out of area 51. this area of 51

399

00:18:46,970 --> 00:18:44,760

security guard not only checked the logs

400

00:18:48,789 --> 00:18:46,980

but then he called George Knapp and he

401
00:18:53,450 --> 00:18:48,799
said you might want to be careful

402
00:18:56,570 --> 00:18:53,460
telling people this guy's story since he

403
00:18:58,850 --> 00:18:56,580
never stepped foot on Area 51 what did

404
00:19:01,970 --> 00:18:58,860
George Knapp do with that information

405
00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:01,980
he buried it he forgot about it

406
00:19:07,549 --> 00:19:04,320
and never ever

407
00:19:10,130 --> 00:19:07,559
would tell anyone in all of his years of

408
00:19:12,830 --> 00:19:10,140
talks all of his interviews all of his

409
00:19:17,090 --> 00:19:12,840
podcast appearances would never tell

410
00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:17,100
anyone about that verifiable Real and

411
00:19:23,270 --> 00:19:20,640
True Area 51 security worker who called

412
00:19:26,270 --> 00:19:23,280
him and said Bob Lazar has never stepped

413
00:19:28,430 --> 00:19:26,280

foot on area 51. now I know people say

414

00:19:30,529 --> 00:19:28,440

well Bob's art at work at Area 51 he

415

00:19:33,770 --> 00:19:30,539

worked in a sub base that's an imaginary

416

00:19:36,350 --> 00:19:33,780

Base by the way uh no babazar said that

417

00:19:39,230 --> 00:19:36,360

he flew in and out of Area 51 on the

418

00:19:42,409 --> 00:19:39,240

Janet Airlines then was transported by

419

00:19:44,090 --> 00:19:42,419

bus to a super secret location which by

420

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,100

the way doesn't exist because a man

421

00:19:49,610 --> 00:19:46,559

named Jerry Freeman walked right through

422

00:19:53,570 --> 00:19:49,620

there nothing there no hanger doors no

423

00:19:55,850 --> 00:19:53,580

guard shack no Road nothing recently

424

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:55,860

there have been flyovers of that area

425

00:20:00,890 --> 00:19:58,080

which again confirmed that there is

426

00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:00,900

nothing there that Bob Lazar described

427

00:20:08,150 --> 00:20:04,559

no Hangar bay doors no guard shack no

428

00:20:11,570 --> 00:20:08,160

guards no security nothing

429

00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:11,580

it's because it does not exist and

430

00:20:18,289 --> 00:20:14,640

George Knapp has played this game for

431

00:20:20,810 --> 00:20:18,299

years now where he has purposefully and

432

00:20:23,289 --> 00:20:20,820

I believe willfully with deliberate

433

00:20:25,850 --> 00:20:23,299

intent concealed

434

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:25,860

the vast amount of evidence that Bob

435

00:20:33,529 --> 00:20:27,120

Lazar

436

00:20:38,930 --> 00:20:36,289

don't you think that maybe just maybe

437

00:20:41,810 --> 00:20:38,940

it's relevant to the story that a real

438

00:20:44,090 --> 00:20:41,820

and verifiable Area 51 security guard

439

00:20:46,730 --> 00:20:44,100

who we can verify worked at the base

440

00:20:49,250 --> 00:20:46,740

doing security and by the way was that

441

00:20:50,690 --> 00:20:49,260

all areas of the base he drove out to

442

00:20:53,330 --> 00:20:50,700

the so-called

443

00:20:56,029 --> 00:20:53,340

for base you know what was there nothing

444

00:20:57,650 --> 00:20:56,039

absolutely nothing and here on our

445

00:20:59,210 --> 00:20:57,660

Channel we have an on the record

446

00:21:01,789 --> 00:20:59,220

interview and by the way he did that

447

00:21:04,270 --> 00:21:01,799

right after the television appearance

448

00:21:07,789 --> 00:21:04,280

revealing Bob bazaar's real name in

449

00:21:10,250 --> 00:21:07,799

1989. nothing there was nothing there no

450

00:21:13,850 --> 00:21:10,260

roads no guard shack like Bob Lazar

451
00:21:16,130 --> 00:21:13,860
described nothing absolutely nothing why

452
00:21:18,650 --> 00:21:16,140
would George Knapp not listen to that

453
00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:18,660
man who he could have verified actually

454
00:21:23,690 --> 00:21:21,120
and indeed worked at Area 51 and had

455
00:21:27,230 --> 00:21:23,700
access to the security logs of everyone

456
00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,240
flying in and out of area 51. why would

457
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,520
he bury that information wouldn't you

458
00:21:34,970 --> 00:21:31,919
think that's kind of relevant to this

459
00:21:38,630 --> 00:21:34,980
man's story of course it is but I

460
00:21:40,909 --> 00:21:38,640
believe that George Knapp knew that that

461
00:21:43,870 --> 00:21:40,919
might kill the story and he was making

462
00:21:46,190 --> 00:21:43,880
lots of money selling this fake story

463
00:21:49,010 --> 00:21:46,200

went International his first

464

00:21:52,549 --> 00:21:49,020

International story right much better

465

00:21:54,529 --> 00:21:52,559

than those stupid local beat stories in

466

00:21:56,450 --> 00:21:54,539

Las Vegas that he was covering previous

467

00:21:59,090 --> 00:21:56,460

to UFOs

468

00:22:01,789 --> 00:21:59,100

no I believe that the Bob Lazar story is

469

00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:01,799

a carefully constructed illusion for

470

00:22:05,870 --> 00:22:03,840

example people are fond of saying well

471

00:22:08,210 --> 00:22:05,880

John Lear believes him and John Lear is

472

00:22:11,810 --> 00:22:08,220

the son of the inventor of the Lear Jet

473

00:22:13,970 --> 00:22:11,820

and he really did fly CIA uh secret

474

00:22:16,610 --> 00:22:13,980

missions and yes he did

475

00:22:19,549 --> 00:22:16,620

uh but John Lear also talked about let's

476

00:22:21,169 --> 00:22:19,559

see fighting monsters in Vietnam a

477

00:22:22,610 --> 00:22:21,179

hundred thousand people living on the

478

00:22:25,549 --> 00:22:22,620

back side of the moon and the government

479

00:22:27,950 --> 00:22:25,559

lying about it hundreds of thousands of

480

00:22:29,990 --> 00:22:27,960

people living on Saturn and Venus and

481

00:22:32,690 --> 00:22:30,000

the government lying about it Saturn and

482

00:22:34,730 --> 00:22:32,700

Venus being breathable real atmospheres

483

00:22:36,350 --> 00:22:34,740

just like Earth and the government's

484

00:22:39,289 --> 00:22:36,360

lying to us

485

00:22:42,110 --> 00:22:39,299

as much as I like John Lear May him may

486

00:22:44,690 --> 00:22:42,120

he rest in peace he was a wackadoo but

487

00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:44,700

they used his name to help sell the

488

00:22:49,789 --> 00:22:47,280

legitimacy of the story and let's be

489

00:22:53,510 --> 00:22:49,799

clear many parts of Bob Lazar's story

490

00:22:55,549 --> 00:22:53,520

were told by John Weir months before Bob

491

00:22:58,909 --> 00:22:55,559

Lazar was interviewed by George Knapp

492

00:23:01,669 --> 00:22:58,919

and isn't it just amazing that some

493

00:23:04,850 --> 00:23:01,679

random guy Bob Lazar

494

00:23:06,649 --> 00:23:04,860

met John Lear and was able to confirm a

495

00:23:08,330 --> 00:23:06,659

story that he had told six months

496

00:23:11,450 --> 00:23:08,340

earlier about there being nine

497

00:23:15,289 --> 00:23:11,460

spacecraft in a secret hanger and a

498

00:23:17,690 --> 00:23:15,299

subset of Area 51 no the story is a

499

00:23:20,710 --> 00:23:17,700

carefully constructed illusion

500

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,720

and let's not forget some of the other

501
00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:23,280
incredible information that we have here

502
00:23:27,409 --> 00:23:24,960
right on our Channel such as the

503
00:23:31,310 --> 00:23:27,419
interview of people who worked with Bob

504
00:23:33,770 --> 00:23:31,320
Lazar at Los Alamos his supervisors who

505
00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:33,780
confirmed that Bob Lazar was never a

506
00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:34,799
scientist

507
00:23:38,990 --> 00:23:36,000
never

508
00:23:41,270 --> 00:23:39,000
he was a low-level technician the kind

509
00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:41,280
of guy who would get the scientist a new

510
00:23:45,710 --> 00:23:43,200
computer if the computer broke or a new

511
00:23:48,110 --> 00:23:45,720
mouse or a new keyboard or wire

512
00:23:50,990 --> 00:23:48,120
something for the real scientists doing

513
00:23:53,630 --> 00:23:51,000

the real work Bob Lazar claimed to be a

514

00:23:56,330 --> 00:23:53,640

senior staff level physicist no one can

515

00:23:59,450 --> 00:23:56,340

verify that he was however his former

516

00:24:02,330 --> 00:23:59,460

supervisors his bosses at that lab said

517

00:24:04,850 --> 00:24:02,340

he was never a scientist why do George

518

00:24:06,890 --> 00:24:04,860

Knapp and by the way we have those on

519

00:24:09,649 --> 00:24:06,900

the record interviews here and proof of

520

00:24:12,049 --> 00:24:09,659

them just search Bob Lazar you will find

521

00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:12,059

all that information as well as Bob

522

00:24:17,409 --> 00:24:15,600

lazar's educational claims destroyed he

523

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:17,419

never stepped foot

524

00:24:22,850 --> 00:24:20,880

uh in an MIT classroom as a real student

525

00:24:24,710 --> 00:24:22,860

now he told Linda Mountain Hale that he

526

00:24:27,169 --> 00:24:24,720

just hung out there you know he would

527

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:27,179

sneak into science lectures and things

528

00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:30,720

that doesn't make him a scientist

529

00:24:36,049 --> 00:24:33,360

bibles are claimed to have a degree from

530

00:24:37,909 --> 00:24:36,059

Caltech in a program that didn't exist

531

00:24:41,390 --> 00:24:37,919

in Caltech at the time

532

00:24:44,930 --> 00:24:41,400

babazarus also uh in his

533

00:24:47,149 --> 00:24:44,940

uh legal paperwork claimed that he got

534

00:24:49,970 --> 00:24:47,159

an undergraduate degree from Pacifica

535

00:24:53,090 --> 00:24:49,980

University you know before he went to

536

00:24:55,730 --> 00:24:53,100

MIT and Caltech Pacifica University was

537

00:24:57,529 --> 00:24:55,740

a degree Mill someplace that you sent

538

00:25:00,049 --> 00:24:57,539

away some money this is before the

539

00:25:01,250 --> 00:25:00,059

internet you pay a few hundred dollars

540

00:25:04,549 --> 00:25:01,260

and then

541

00:25:06,289 --> 00:25:04,559

they will send you a fake degree college

542

00:25:07,610 --> 00:25:06,299

degree that you can fool your stupid

543

00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:07,620

friends with

544

00:25:11,270 --> 00:25:08,880

but

545

00:25:13,490 --> 00:25:11,280

your stupid friends may be fooled by an

546

00:25:16,250 --> 00:25:13,500

undergraduate or bachelor's degree from

547

00:25:19,370 --> 00:25:16,260

Pacifica University but I checked with

548

00:25:23,210 --> 00:25:19,380

both MIT and Caltech they're admissions

549

00:25:25,549 --> 00:25:23,220

people and both schools said there is no

550

00:25:28,610 --> 00:25:25,559

way oh God's green earth that anyone

551
00:25:31,490 --> 00:25:28,620
would get into a master's program at

552
00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:31,500
those prestigious universities with a

553
00:25:37,310 --> 00:25:34,320
bought degree Mill fake degree they

554
00:25:39,409 --> 00:25:37,320
check your college also of importance

555
00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:39,419
Stanton Friedman proved that Bob Lazar

556
00:25:45,289 --> 00:25:42,960
was a below c-level student he barely

557
00:25:48,529 --> 00:25:45,299
scraped through high school he was in

558
00:25:51,710 --> 00:25:48,539
the bottom 10 percent of his class you

559
00:25:55,190 --> 00:25:51,720
don't get to a master's program at MIT

560
00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:55,200
or Caltech by being a below sea level

561
00:26:00,409 --> 00:25:57,840
student in high school doesn't happen

562
00:26:02,210 --> 00:26:00,419
Bob Lazar such a brilliant scientist he

563
00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:02,220

can't pass High School

564

00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:06,240

classes you can't Ace them all

565

00:26:11,330 --> 00:26:08,880

the only evidence we have of Bob Lazar

566

00:26:14,210 --> 00:26:11,340

ever going to a real college was pierce

567

00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:14,220

Junior College once when questioned Bob

568

00:26:20,149 --> 00:26:17,760

Lazar couldn't name his MIT or Caltech

569

00:26:22,010 --> 00:26:20,159

professors instead naming a professor

570

00:26:23,570 --> 00:26:22,020

hostfield

571

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:23,580

who taught him

572

00:26:29,630 --> 00:26:26,159

Elementary Electronics

573

00:26:32,090 --> 00:26:29,640

at Pierce junior college now Bob Lazar's

574

00:26:35,450 --> 00:26:32,100

educational claims are 100 percent

575

00:26:39,710 --> 00:26:35,460

completely fake which means he is not a

576
00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:39,720
scientist his uh he would need master's

577
00:26:43,490 --> 00:26:42,000
degree thesis from both schools guess

578
00:26:48,169 --> 00:26:43,500
what we can't find

579
00:26:50,690 --> 00:26:48,179
no Master's thesis no uh Stanton

580
00:26:53,210 --> 00:26:50,700
Friedman blew apart Bob Lazar's

581
00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:53,220
educational credentials checking very

582
00:26:57,950 --> 00:26:55,679
deeply into it later Michael Schrat went

583
00:27:00,710 --> 00:26:57,960
so far as to purchase all of the

584
00:27:03,529 --> 00:27:00,720
yearbooks for the years that Babazur

585
00:27:06,529 --> 00:27:03,539
claimed that he was at both Mitek or

586
00:27:10,370 --> 00:27:06,539
excuse me MIT and Caltech and what you

587
00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:10,380
know no mention of Bob Lazar in any of

588
00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:12,720

the yearbooks what that means is the

589

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:15,600

Bible is our lied either that or the Men

590

00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:17,279

in Black would have had to sneak into

591

00:27:24,590 --> 00:27:20,159

everyone's Dusty Attic Dusty garage

592

00:27:27,710 --> 00:27:24,600

Dusty basement years later and still out

593

00:27:30,110 --> 00:27:27,720

all those yearbooks completely sanitized

594

00:27:33,370 --> 00:27:30,120

and erase Bob Lazar or any mention of

595

00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:33,380

him from all of those College year books

596

00:27:38,810 --> 00:27:36,720

recreate fakes that were sanitized of

597

00:27:40,190 --> 00:27:38,820

any mention of Bob Lazar and then sneak

598

00:27:42,289 --> 00:27:40,200

all those yearbooks back into

599

00:27:45,350 --> 00:27:42,299

everybody's attic garage basement

600

00:27:51,649 --> 00:27:49,610

's educational claims are 100 fake

601
00:27:54,169 --> 00:27:51,659
which means every time you hear someone

602
00:27:56,990 --> 00:27:54,179
refer to him as a former government

603
00:27:59,450 --> 00:27:57,000
scientist they are lying to you do you

604
00:28:01,789 --> 00:27:59,460
know who has referred to Bob Lazar as a

605
00:28:05,390 --> 00:28:01,799
former government scientist Jeremy

606
00:28:08,810 --> 00:28:05,400
Corbell and and of course George Knapp

607
00:28:10,909 --> 00:28:08,820
they cannot prove that he is now or was

608
00:28:13,370 --> 00:28:10,919
ever a real scientist

609
00:28:15,470 --> 00:28:13,380
and let's be very clear I'm willing to

610
00:28:17,210 --> 00:28:15,480
accept very loose definition of a

611
00:28:20,090 --> 00:28:17,220
scientist if you have a four-year

612
00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,100
college degree in science for example I

613
00:28:25,850 --> 00:28:22,559

took computer science would that make me

614

00:28:28,730 --> 00:28:25,860

a computer scientist I don't think so I

615

00:28:31,430 --> 00:28:28,740

think a PhD or maybe a master's might

616

00:28:34,510 --> 00:28:31,440

qualify me as a computer scientist but

617

00:28:38,570 --> 00:28:34,520

even if we were to accept the very low

618

00:28:40,610 --> 00:28:38,580

bar here and say uh what makes a

619

00:28:42,529 --> 00:28:40,620

scientist let's just say if he has a

620

00:28:44,930 --> 00:28:42,539

four-year science degree he's a

621

00:28:48,289 --> 00:28:44,940

scientist and some people agree with

622

00:28:50,210 --> 00:28:48,299

that definition great but no one can

623

00:28:52,490 --> 00:28:50,220

prove that Bob Lazar even has a

624

00:28:55,730 --> 00:28:52,500

four-year undergraduate degree from any

625

00:28:57,470 --> 00:28:55,740

place other than some scammy degree mill

626

00:28:59,390 --> 00:28:57,480

place where you pay a couple hundred

627

00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,400

dollars and they just mail you a fake

628

00:29:03,230 --> 00:29:01,919

science degree that doesn't make you a

629

00:29:07,730 --> 00:29:03,240

scientist

630

00:29:10,250 --> 00:29:07,740

I'm willing to say that this is my

631

00:29:12,590 --> 00:29:10,260

opinion in speculation is that Bob Lazar

632

00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:12,600

ran a warehouse he bought into a

633

00:29:15,710 --> 00:29:14,159

warehouse he was Partners in a

634

00:29:17,750 --> 00:29:15,720

warehouse and by the way there are

635

00:29:18,669 --> 00:29:17,760

various George Knapp can't get the story

636

00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:18,679

straight

637

00:29:22,850 --> 00:29:21,120

once at one public appearance he said

638

00:29:25,310 --> 00:29:22,860

Bob Lazar just worked on the computers

639

00:29:27,289 --> 00:29:25,320

for the horse and another separate one

640

00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:27,299

he said Bob Lazar came to him and said

641

00:29:31,310 --> 00:29:28,799

that he bought into him and his wife

642

00:29:33,529 --> 00:29:31,320

bought into the warehouse and by the

643

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:33,539

way I have done extensive research on

644

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:35,760

this even talking to the Madam that he

645

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:38,640

that babazar worked with he was a 50

646

00:29:46,250 --> 00:29:41,520

partner in that warehouse with the

647

00:29:48,169 --> 00:29:46,260

madam uh so I would like anybody within

648

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:48,179

the sound of my voice to show me any

649

00:29:53,330 --> 00:29:51,120

other real or credible scientist who

650

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:53,340

just wakes up one day and says you know

651

00:29:56,930 --> 00:29:55,440

this science stuff is great but I'm not

652

00:29:59,210 --> 00:29:56,940

making enough money you know what would

653

00:30:02,389 --> 00:29:59,220

make me a lot more money running a

654

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:02,399

whorehouse because nothing says credible

655

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:05,520

scientists like a pimp running a

656

00:30:08,990 --> 00:30:07,440

whorehouse

657

00:30:11,210 --> 00:30:09,000

what happened Jeremy Corbell don't want

658

00:30:13,370 --> 00:30:11,220

to talk about the whorehouse I can talk

659

00:30:15,529 --> 00:30:13,380

about the whorehouse I can even tell you

660

00:30:18,529 --> 00:30:15,539

how much they were robbing the horse for

661

00:30:22,130 --> 00:30:18,539

at the whorehouse and how greedy

662

00:30:24,470 --> 00:30:22,140

Bob Lazar was in that business situation

663

00:30:26,210 --> 00:30:24,480

and by the way isn't it great did you

664

00:30:27,409 --> 00:30:26,220

know who narced on Bob Lazar's

665

00:30:30,289 --> 00:30:27,419

whorehouse

666

00:30:33,470 --> 00:30:30,299

George Knapp called the cops

667

00:30:36,590 --> 00:30:33,480

on babazar from running the whorehouse

668

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:36,600

which interestingly was right in his

669

00:30:42,049 --> 00:30:40,080

neighborhood George Knapp's neighborhood

670

00:30:44,090 --> 00:30:42,059

why would George and nap narc on Bob

671

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:44,100

Lazar for running a whorehouse well it

672

00:30:49,130 --> 00:30:46,080

was an illegal whorehouse first of all

673

00:30:51,529 --> 00:30:49,140

because though prostitution is legal in

674

00:30:53,330 --> 00:30:51,539

the state of Nevada it is not legal

675

00:30:55,610 --> 00:30:53,340

within the city limits of Las Vegas

676
00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:55,620
where Bob Lazar was running his illegal

677
00:30:58,610 --> 00:30:56,880
whorehouse

678
00:31:01,789 --> 00:30:58,620
so

679
00:31:03,470 --> 00:31:01,799
the Bob Lazar story falls apart there's

680
00:31:05,690 --> 00:31:03,480
also the people who say well Bible is

681
00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:05,700
our past four lie detector tests here is

682
00:31:10,970 --> 00:31:08,640
another stunning Omission George Knapp

683
00:31:13,730 --> 00:31:10,980
and Jeremy Corbell love to tell you that

684
00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:13,740
Bob Lazar passed lie detector tests but

685
00:31:18,169 --> 00:31:15,840
what they leave out is that the man who

686
00:31:19,610 --> 00:31:18,179
issued the lie detector tests they're

687
00:31:21,950 --> 00:31:19,620
referencing is a man named Terry

688
00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:21,960

tavernetti who was very very close

689

00:31:26,810 --> 00:31:24,720

friends with George Knapp and those lie

690

00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:26,820

detector tests took place right after

691

00:31:31,970 --> 00:31:29,279

Stanton Friedman blew the [h__h] out of

692

00:31:33,649 --> 00:31:31,980

Bob Lazar's fake education they needed

693

00:31:36,830 --> 00:31:33,659

something else to bolster the story

694

00:31:40,190 --> 00:31:36,840

suddenly Here Comes very close friend of

695

00:31:42,409 --> 00:31:40,200

George Knapp Terry tavernetti to do uh

696

00:31:43,909 --> 00:31:42,419

these lie detector tests and we have a

697

00:31:46,370 --> 00:31:43,919

piece on that here as well as our

698

00:31:49,610 --> 00:31:46,380

Channel just search lie detector Bob

699

00:31:52,490 --> 00:31:49,620

Lazar no he did not pass lie detector

700

00:31:54,649 --> 00:31:52,500

tests and Terry tavernetti gave very

701
00:31:56,510 --> 00:31:54,659
conflicting statements about those lie

702
00:31:58,490 --> 00:31:56,520
detector tests in one documentary

703
00:32:01,250 --> 00:31:58,500
appearance he said he began the first

704
00:32:03,409 --> 00:32:01,260
test and things were going exactly how I

705
00:32:06,049 --> 00:32:03,419
thought he was not doing well

706
00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:06,059
showing deception showing deception

707
00:32:11,149 --> 00:32:08,640
showing deception in a separate

708
00:32:12,529 --> 00:32:11,159
appearance Terry tavernetti said if he

709
00:32:15,409 --> 00:32:12,539
was lying he should be in Hollywood

710
00:32:17,810 --> 00:32:15,419
because he showed absolutely no signs of

711
00:32:20,450 --> 00:32:17,820
deception and I was very confused by

712
00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:20,460
this well did he was he showing signs of

713
00:32:24,649 --> 00:32:22,320

deception or absolutely no signs of

714

00:32:26,690 --> 00:32:24,659

deception until I dunk a little deeper

715

00:32:30,529 --> 00:32:26,700

and found out that Terry tavernetti

716

00:32:33,110 --> 00:32:30,539

apparently against any sort of Ethics or

717

00:32:36,350 --> 00:32:33,120

morality code for calligraphers just

718

00:32:39,950 --> 00:32:36,360

kept giving Bob Lazar lie detector tests

719

00:32:42,350 --> 00:32:39,960

right that's not how this works you get

720

00:32:45,230 --> 00:32:42,360

one bite at the Apple if you fail the

721

00:32:47,570 --> 00:32:45,240

first test you were deceptive you failed

722

00:32:50,630 --> 00:32:47,580

the lie detector test but see these are

723

00:32:52,909 --> 00:32:50,640

the details the minutia of the story

724

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:52,919

that George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

725

00:32:57,830 --> 00:32:55,200

don't want you to know about

726

00:33:00,049 --> 00:32:57,840

were you aware that you can contact the

727

00:33:02,090 --> 00:33:00,059

American polygraphers Association and

728

00:33:04,010 --> 00:33:02,100

ask them if somebody fails the first

729

00:33:06,049 --> 00:33:04,020

test is that it or do you just keep

730

00:33:08,450 --> 00:33:06,059

giving them more lie detectors tests

731

00:33:11,389 --> 00:33:08,460

until they pass one

732

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:11,399

go find out what they say this is not

733

00:33:16,610 --> 00:33:13,440

the proper way to conduct a real

734

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,620

polygraph examination but that my

735

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:19,200

friends is exactly the way that this was

736

00:33:26,930 --> 00:33:22,559

conducted more deception more carefully

737

00:33:29,210 --> 00:33:26,940

constructed lies in order to sell a fake

738

00:33:32,090 --> 00:33:29,220

story

739

00:33:34,610 --> 00:33:32,100

now there is more to this overwhelming

740

00:33:37,009 --> 00:33:34,620

mountain of evidence that Bob Lazar

741

00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:37,019

story is fake

742

00:33:41,210 --> 00:33:39,120

not the least of which on an episode of

743

00:33:44,210 --> 00:33:41,220

Larry King he said that the spacecraft

744

00:33:46,370 --> 00:33:44,220

were 52 feet in diameter

745

00:33:48,710 --> 00:33:46,380

but that's a very big problem because in

746

00:33:51,409 --> 00:33:48,720

an original drawing that babazar made of

747

00:33:54,409 --> 00:33:51,419

the so-called S4 secret base

748

00:33:57,529 --> 00:33:54,419

he scribbled some Hangar bay doors and

749

00:33:59,570 --> 00:33:57,539

then in the bottom corner he wrote 40

750

00:34:02,450 --> 00:33:59,580

feet wide

751
00:34:06,529 --> 00:34:02,460
so I would ask you how does a 52 foot

752
00:34:10,129 --> 00:34:06,539
diameter spacecraft get in or out of a

753
00:34:11,869 --> 00:34:10,139
40-foot Hangar bay door it doesn't

754
00:34:14,210 --> 00:34:11,879
because these are the Amateur hour

755
00:34:16,369 --> 00:34:14,220
mistakes that Bob Lazar makes along with

756
00:34:18,589 --> 00:34:16,379
you know suddenly having migraines when

757
00:34:20,329 --> 00:34:18,599
he has to be interviewed

758
00:34:22,490 --> 00:34:20,339
um you know

759
00:34:25,129 --> 00:34:22,500
on the biggest podcast in the world but

760
00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:25,139
don't worry he's got Handler Jeremy

761
00:34:30,409 --> 00:34:27,119
Corbell to sit next to him and help him

762
00:34:31,790 --> 00:34:30,419
sell push this [h__\h] cart up that

763
00:34:34,970 --> 00:34:31,800

hill

764

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:34,980

Jeremy Corbell is another one you see

765

00:34:40,970 --> 00:34:38,480

the reason that the Bob Lazar illusion

766

00:34:44,030 --> 00:34:40,980

works and fools so many people is

767

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:44,040

because they do the Lie by

768

00:34:49,310 --> 00:34:45,359

omission

769

00:34:52,609 --> 00:34:49,320

it's deceptive Jeremy Corbell

770

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:52,619

will give you only the information that

771

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:53,760

supports

772

00:34:59,089 --> 00:34:56,399

that the Bible is our story is true he

773

00:35:01,370 --> 00:34:59,099

leaves out all the information that I am

774

00:35:02,990 --> 00:35:01,380

sharing with you today and I'm able to

775

00:35:05,930 --> 00:35:03,000

tell you the truth of this because I

776

00:35:08,750 --> 00:35:05,940

don't have a financial stake I don't I

777

00:35:11,089 --> 00:35:08,760

won't make money if Bob is our story is

778

00:35:12,770 --> 00:35:11,099

true I won't make money if bubbles our

779

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:12,780

story is fake

780

00:35:19,490 --> 00:35:15,599

that is my friends is what is called

781

00:35:20,750 --> 00:35:19,500

being an impartial journalist balanced

782

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:20,760

now

783

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:24,000

I could probably if I wanted to but I

784

00:35:30,050 --> 00:35:27,359

don't uh spend an hour repeating to you

785

00:35:32,630 --> 00:35:30,060

George Knapp and and Jeremy Corbell

786

00:35:34,430 --> 00:35:32,640

talking points that may indicate that

787

00:35:36,770 --> 00:35:34,440

Bob Lazar is telling the truth but I

788

00:35:39,710 --> 00:35:36,780

have thoroughly researched that story so

789

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:39,720

much since 1989. another great talking

790

00:35:44,270 --> 00:35:42,000

point of theirs is Bob Lazar never tried

791

00:35:46,970 --> 00:35:44,280

to cash in never try to make any money

792

00:35:50,270 --> 00:35:46,980

uh he got a

793

00:35:53,089 --> 00:35:50,280

by some accounts million dollar deal for

794

00:35:57,890 --> 00:35:53,099

his book published through tsa you

795

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:57,900

remember that techno scam yeah yeah

796

00:36:02,450 --> 00:36:00,000

the technoscam company they promised

797

00:36:04,490 --> 00:36:02,460

everybody a spaceship by the way they

798

00:36:07,190 --> 00:36:04,500

tried to hide that they were publishing

799

00:36:09,530 --> 00:36:07,200

the Bob Lazar book but

800

00:36:11,450 --> 00:36:09,540

it would appear that Tom delong's sister

801
00:36:14,030 --> 00:36:11,460
screwed up when registering the domain

802
00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:14,040
name and she didn't put the privacy on

803
00:36:19,069 --> 00:36:16,560
so I was one of the first people to

804
00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:19,079
notice that the brand new publisher

805
00:36:25,010 --> 00:36:21,839
that was publishing Bob Lazar's book

806
00:36:26,569 --> 00:36:25,020
was on a website registered by Tom

807
00:36:28,910 --> 00:36:26,579
delong's sister

808
00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:28,920
everybody's making money off this off

809
00:36:33,530 --> 00:36:30,960
this Bob Lazar story but no one can

810
00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:33,540
prove that he was a real scientist we

811
00:36:39,770 --> 00:36:36,240
can prove that he's a convicted pimp who

812
00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:39,780
ran a whorehouse we can prove that uh

813
00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:42,480

you know he has been investigated for

814

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:45,359

selling fireworks and other dangerous

815

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:47,040

chemicals that he he doesn't have the

816

00:36:52,430 --> 00:36:49,440

legal right to sell and by the way

817

00:36:54,410 --> 00:36:52,440

speaking of Lie by Omission I'm also one

818

00:36:57,109 --> 00:36:54,420

of the people who investigated that raid

819

00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:57,119

on Bob Lazar's actual business you know

820

00:37:01,550 --> 00:36:58,880

the one they used in the documentary

821

00:37:03,829 --> 00:37:01,560

claiming that people were the government

822

00:37:06,770 --> 00:37:03,839

was coming to steal back that element

823

00:37:08,690 --> 00:37:06,780

115 that George Knapp Jeremy Corbell and

824

00:37:09,650 --> 00:37:08,700

Bob Azar all claim that he had at one

825

00:37:11,990 --> 00:37:09,660

point

826

00:37:14,630 --> 00:37:12,000

it's interesting to note that in the

827

00:37:17,450 --> 00:37:14,640

original Hollywood screenplay the Men in

828

00:37:20,089 --> 00:37:17,460

Black came and stole the element 115 out

829

00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:20,099

of his house so I think Jeremy Corbell

830

00:37:26,270 --> 00:37:22,560

being an intellectual weakling and about

831

00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,280

as original as you know a crackhead

832

00:37:30,770 --> 00:37:28,079

um you know having the I should say

833

00:37:31,790 --> 00:37:30,780

having the artistic creation skills of a

834

00:37:33,650 --> 00:37:31,800

crackhead

835

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:33,660

very unoriginal

836

00:37:38,690 --> 00:37:35,280

Corbell

837

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:38,700

saw that FBI raid on his business as an

838

00:37:43,370 --> 00:37:40,320

opportunity

839

00:37:45,530 --> 00:37:43,380

he finally had an end to the documentary

840

00:37:48,109 --> 00:37:45,540

oh the government a rating his business

841

00:37:50,450 --> 00:37:48,119

they're looking for the element 115 but

842

00:37:53,829 --> 00:37:50,460

they lied to you about that entire thing

843

00:37:56,930 --> 00:37:53,839

because that FBI rate on his business

844

00:37:59,450 --> 00:37:56,940

was a murder investigation apparently

845

00:38:02,870 --> 00:37:59,460

allegedly Bob Lazar sold a dangerous

846

00:38:04,910 --> 00:38:02,880

chemical to someone who may allegedly

847

00:38:08,030 --> 00:38:04,920

haven't checked on the case in a while

848

00:38:10,730 --> 00:38:08,040

used it to murder his wife so in comes

849

00:38:12,589 --> 00:38:10,740

the FBI incomes uh investigating

850

00:38:14,690 --> 00:38:12,599

detectives from the jurisdiction where

851

00:38:17,390 --> 00:38:14,700

the murder took place and a local

852

00:38:19,730 --> 00:38:17,400

sheriff who I talked to they were all

853

00:38:22,609 --> 00:38:19,740

shocked and amazed I talked to the FBI

854

00:38:24,530 --> 00:38:22,619

agents I talked to the local sheriff in

855

00:38:27,530 --> 00:38:24,540

the town where Bob Lazar's business was

856

00:38:30,290 --> 00:38:27,540

they were all at the raid and they all

857

00:38:33,470 --> 00:38:30,300

100 percent dispute the events as

858

00:38:35,810 --> 00:38:33,480

portrayed by Jeremy Corbell and by

859

00:38:38,569 --> 00:38:35,820

George Knapp first of all they said

860

00:38:42,410 --> 00:38:38,579

there was 40 or 50 people there no no

861

00:38:44,210 --> 00:38:42,420

there was 11 or 12.

862

00:38:46,730 --> 00:38:44,220

Jeremy Corbell

863

00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:46,740

and George Knapp also said that they

864

00:38:50,510 --> 00:38:48,000

spent all day there they looked through

865

00:38:52,970 --> 00:38:50,520

the entire place no no that didn't

866

00:38:55,849 --> 00:38:52,980

happen they went there they were there

867

00:38:58,730 --> 00:38:55,859

for less than an hour they went in there

868

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:58,740

well first a hazmat's team did that was

869

00:39:02,030 --> 00:39:00,720

true HazMat team went in they got all

870

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:02,040

kinds of dangerous chemicals you don't

871

00:39:07,250 --> 00:39:03,359

let your team in there until it's

872

00:39:09,530 --> 00:39:07,260

cleared and it's safe so yeah

873

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:09,540

and by the way all these vehicles they

874

00:39:13,010 --> 00:39:11,280

claimed were there no no there was a

875

00:39:15,650 --> 00:39:13,020

couple of vehicles there yes including

876

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:15,660

Hazmat uh van

877

00:39:19,970 --> 00:39:17,280

or vehicle

878

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:19,980

so a couple guys from Hazmat came in

879

00:39:23,930 --> 00:39:21,839

checked everything out made sure there

880

00:39:25,370 --> 00:39:23,940

was no you know chemicals just laying

881

00:39:27,650 --> 00:39:25,380

around that could be dangerous or

882

00:39:30,530 --> 00:39:27,660

whatever then they let the investigating

883

00:39:33,710 --> 00:39:30,540

detectives and FBI agents in there they

884

00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,720

with Bob Lazar's cooperation got the

885

00:39:38,569 --> 00:39:36,000

sales records they were after of the

886

00:39:41,569 --> 00:39:38,579

dangerous chemicals that Bob Lazar was

887

00:39:44,270 --> 00:39:41,579

allegedly selling to this man in another

888

00:39:45,770 --> 00:39:44,280

state who allegedly used it to murder

889

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:45,780

his wife

890

00:39:52,430 --> 00:39:49,680

this was a routine thing and by the way

891

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:52,440

the sheriff of the town was aware of Bob

892

00:39:59,329 --> 00:39:54,720

lazar's Flying Saucer stories from the

893

00:40:01,250 --> 00:39:59,339

80s and 90s but he assured me no one was

894

00:40:04,609 --> 00:40:01,260

under surveillance he was in the

895

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:04,619

briefings before the raid took place and

896

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:06,720

he said that no one mentioned anything

897

00:40:12,010 --> 00:40:09,599

about Element 115 Bob Lazar's Flying

898

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:12,020

Saucer stories if you talk to the actual

899

00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:15,119

agents and the other police detectives

900

00:40:20,089 --> 00:40:17,460

who were there no one had any idea

901
00:40:22,250 --> 00:40:20,099
anything about Bob Lazar and his Flying

902
00:40:26,150 --> 00:40:22,260
Saucer fantasy stories

903
00:40:28,190 --> 00:40:26,160
however Jeremy Corbell and George Knapp

904
00:40:31,730 --> 00:40:28,200
lied through their teeth and used that

905
00:40:34,790 --> 00:40:31,740
event to sell a fake film about a fake

906
00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:34,800
scientist who was in reality a convicted

907
00:40:40,609 --> 00:40:37,680
pimp that ran a whorehouse

908
00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:40,619
so what we have here is a carefully

909
00:40:47,210 --> 00:40:42,720
constructed illusion

910
00:40:49,010 --> 00:40:47,220
built on lies half truths and the Lie by

911
00:40:51,109 --> 00:40:49,020
omission

912
00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:51,119
this is why this works

913
00:40:56,750 --> 00:40:54,000

what would the story be as good if they

914

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,760

just said yeah bottles are he's he's

915

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,560

kind of he's kind of a [h__h] because

916

00:41:02,690 --> 00:41:00,480

he's selling dangerous chemicals that

917

00:41:06,589 --> 00:41:02,700

you can murder your wife with and and

918

00:41:08,210 --> 00:41:06,599

people wanted the sales records right no

919

00:41:10,670 --> 00:41:08,220

it's a much better story to claim that

920

00:41:13,190 --> 00:41:10,680

you're under surveillance you and Bob

921

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:13,200

Lazar you're under surveillance now

922

00:41:16,490 --> 00:41:14,880

George Knapp is making all kinds of

923

00:41:18,589 --> 00:41:16,500

claims that they were threats made

924

00:41:20,810 --> 00:41:18,599

against George Knapp Bob Lazar and

925

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:20,820

Jeremy Corbell who's making the threats

926
00:41:25,730 --> 00:41:23,280
the Men in Black really you're gonna use

927
00:41:27,230 --> 00:41:25,740
the Men in Black can we interview the

928
00:41:29,510 --> 00:41:27,240
people that are making the threats to

929
00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:29,520
you and see if you're telling the truth

930
00:41:33,290 --> 00:41:30,960
on that point

931
00:41:36,410 --> 00:41:33,300
this whole Bob Lazar story is

932
00:41:40,069 --> 00:41:36,420
constructed out of Lies half truths and

933
00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:40,079
most importantly the Lie by omission

934
00:41:44,089 --> 00:41:42,000
if they were really after the truth

935
00:41:47,150 --> 00:41:44,099
wouldn't they tell you

936
00:41:49,310 --> 00:41:47,160
or at least mention all the things that

937
00:41:50,930 --> 00:41:49,320
I'm telling you tonight

938
00:41:53,810 --> 00:41:50,940

they're not after the truth they're

939

00:41:56,990 --> 00:41:53,820

after the cash because praise the cash

940

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:57,000

praise the cash and by the way I gave

941

00:42:01,849 --> 00:41:59,280

Jeremy Corbell a mountain of evidence

942

00:42:04,849 --> 00:42:01,859

that Bob is always a liar before he

943

00:42:07,609 --> 00:42:04,859

produced his so-called documentary

944

00:42:09,530 --> 00:42:07,619

and Jeremy Corbell eventually got tired

945

00:42:11,150 --> 00:42:09,540

of me sending him things and said I

946

00:42:13,069 --> 00:42:11,160

don't want to see any of this I don't

947

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:13,079

want to hear any of this Stephen and I

948

00:42:17,930 --> 00:42:14,400

said why don't you want to get to the

949

00:42:20,569 --> 00:42:17,940

truth and Jeremy Corbell said there's no

950

00:42:21,650 --> 00:42:20,579

documentary deal Stephen if the story is

951
00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,660
fake

952
00:42:27,290 --> 00:42:24,240
that more than anything should inform

953
00:42:29,329 --> 00:42:27,300
your decision of Jeremy corbell's true

954
00:42:32,030 --> 00:42:29,339
intentions here of George Knapp's true

955
00:42:34,010 --> 00:42:32,040
intentions and by the way for those

956
00:42:35,810 --> 00:42:34,020
unaware do you know who bankrolled that

957
00:42:37,370 --> 00:42:35,820
George Knapp

958
00:42:42,050 --> 00:42:37,380
do you know who made money from that

959
00:42:47,569 --> 00:42:44,930
it's a big money club and I ain't in it

960
00:42:49,609 --> 00:42:47,579
so I can tell you the truth I don't have

961
00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:49,619
a financial reason to lie to you does

962
00:42:54,410 --> 00:42:51,599
Jeremy Corbell have a financial reason

963
00:42:56,450 --> 00:42:54,420

to lie to you you bet your ass he does

964

00:42:58,190 --> 00:42:56,460

does George Knapp have a reason to lie

965

00:43:01,550 --> 00:42:58,200

to you a financial motive to lie to you

966

00:43:05,390 --> 00:43:01,560

you're you bet he has a motive to lie

967

00:43:07,609 --> 00:43:05,400

and it's called money money Justice

968

00:43:08,809 --> 00:43:07,619

Jeremy Corbell mentioned there's no

969

00:43:14,270 --> 00:43:08,819

money

970

00:43:16,849 --> 00:43:14,280

if the story's fake

971

00:43:19,130 --> 00:43:16,859

now along with the Bob Lazar story of

972

00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:19,140

course these two clowns have both cashed

973

00:43:23,390 --> 00:43:21,359

in heavily on the Skinwalker Ranch story

974

00:43:25,430 --> 00:43:23,400

and by the way for those of you who have

975

00:43:29,030 --> 00:43:25,440

asked me constantly continually

976
00:43:32,270 --> 00:43:29,040
repeatedly to cover the the Skinwalker

977
00:43:34,910 --> 00:43:32,280
Ranch I'm covering it tomorrow and

978
00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:34,920
tomorrow we are going to be covering the

979
00:43:42,109 --> 00:43:38,880
laughable best evidence of paranormal

980
00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:42,119
activity at Skinwalker Ranch

981
00:43:46,309 --> 00:43:44,160
um and listen

982
00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:46,319
I would say there's two separate errors

983
00:43:51,230 --> 00:43:49,920
and the George Knapp era by the way is

984
00:43:54,770 --> 00:43:51,240
uh

985
00:43:56,349 --> 00:43:54,780
when Bob Bigelow owned so-called

986
00:43:58,970 --> 00:43:56,359
Skinwalker Ranch and you hear all those

987
00:44:01,849 --> 00:43:58,980
Fantastical fairy tales he was telling

988
00:44:05,690 --> 00:44:01,859

with by the way not a single picture not

989

00:44:08,809 --> 00:44:05,700

a single video not a single film

990

00:44:10,670 --> 00:44:08,819

and and go ask George Knapp if you can

991

00:44:12,770 --> 00:44:10,680

interview the people

992

00:44:15,190 --> 00:44:12,780

who he claims to have interviewed who

993

00:44:19,309 --> 00:44:15,200

told him all those stories you remember

994

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:19,319

trust me dude somebody told me

995

00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:21,119

nobody else gets to interview those

996

00:44:26,390 --> 00:44:23,760

people nobody else gets to verify if

997

00:44:28,130 --> 00:44:26,400

they really told George Knapp all those

998

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:28,140

questions and by the way there is

999

00:44:34,690 --> 00:44:30,960

another money motive here because George

1000

00:44:37,609 --> 00:44:34,700

Knapp was employed by Bob Bigelow to

1001
00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:37,619
coordinate researchers

1002
00:44:41,750 --> 00:44:39,599
while he was investigating the

1003
00:44:43,370 --> 00:44:41,760
Skinwalker Ranch so George Knapp has

1004
00:44:45,290 --> 00:44:43,380
been making money out of Skinwalker

1005
00:44:47,809 --> 00:44:45,300
Ranch and by the way

1006
00:44:50,510 --> 00:44:47,819
you remember that 22 million dollars

1007
00:44:52,670 --> 00:44:50,520
that George or that Bob Bigelow I

1008
00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,680
believe and Harry Reid defrauded the

1009
00:44:56,809 --> 00:44:54,900
United States taxpayers out of

1010
00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:56,819
for those unaware

1011
00:45:02,630 --> 00:45:00,240
Bob Bigelow was handed 22 million

1012
00:45:04,730 --> 00:45:02,640
dollars to investigate a ranch that he

1013
00:45:07,069 --> 00:45:04,740

owned

1014

00:45:09,230 --> 00:45:07,079

looking for signs Paranormal Activity

1015

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:09,240

and what we get is all these ridiculous

1016

00:45:15,109 --> 00:45:12,720

stories about Dino beavers werewolves

1017

00:45:17,089 --> 00:45:15,119

and by the way Stephen Green Street did

1018

00:45:18,829 --> 00:45:17,099

an excellent job detailing how people

1019

00:45:20,690 --> 00:45:18,839

used to just get drunk and send Bob

1020

00:45:23,089 --> 00:45:20,700

Bigelow fake stories so that they could

1021

00:45:25,849 --> 00:45:23,099

keep their checks rolling in because you

1022

00:45:28,609 --> 00:45:25,859

know no Paranormal Activity hey the uh

1023

00:45:32,030 --> 00:45:28,619

the money dries up

1024

00:45:34,190 --> 00:45:32,040

and I wonder could that be a motive I

1025

00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:34,200

want to be as Fair as possible to the

1026

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:37,200

new Ranch owner Brandon fugel uh

1027

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:38,880

especially because to be very honest

1028

00:45:43,250 --> 00:45:41,040

with you Stephen Green Street did a

1029

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:43,260

piece uh several pieces on Skinwalker

1030

00:45:49,370 --> 00:45:46,800

Ranch recently and uh Green Street did a

1031

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:49,380

whole I think it was 40 minutes just on

1032

00:45:54,589 --> 00:45:52,079

Brandon fuggle and that really humanized

1033

00:45:56,450 --> 00:45:54,599

him for me right he's the kind of guy

1034

00:45:58,490 --> 00:45:56,460

would like hang out with have some beers

1035

00:46:01,069 --> 00:45:58,500

with talk about science fiction and

1036

00:46:03,290 --> 00:46:01,079

other things that we we both have a

1037

00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:03,300

mutual interest in

1038

00:46:08,089 --> 00:46:05,040

um so I want to be as Fair as possible

1039

00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:08,099

to Brandon fugel but what I will say is

1040

00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:12,240

that I believe that that effect

1041

00:46:16,370 --> 00:46:15,119

that was taking place when Bigelow owned

1042

00:46:18,109 --> 00:46:16,380

the ranch where people just want to keep

1043

00:46:19,490 --> 00:46:18,119

that check rolling in so they're just

1044

00:46:21,770 --> 00:46:19,500

gonna

1045

00:46:24,109 --> 00:46:21,780

let's just say play fast and loose with

1046

00:46:25,849 --> 00:46:24,119

the facts right

1047

00:46:27,410 --> 00:46:25,859

people want to keep that check rolling

1048

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:27,420

in do you think those people getting

1049

00:46:31,490 --> 00:46:29,520

that big television show Deal check

1050

00:46:33,290 --> 00:46:31,500

every month don't want to keep that

1051

00:46:35,870 --> 00:46:33,300

check coming in

1052

00:46:36,829 --> 00:46:35,880

they have a financial motive to lie to

1053

00:46:38,809 --> 00:46:36,839

everyone

1054

00:46:40,609 --> 00:46:38,819

to lie to the television producers to

1055

00:46:42,650 --> 00:46:40,619

lie to Brandon fugle and by the way I'm

1056

00:46:43,849 --> 00:46:42,660

not saying that they are I'm just saying

1057

00:46:45,890 --> 00:46:43,859

that

1058

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:45,900

we should

1059

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:48,960

keep in mind that these people have a

1060

00:46:53,210 --> 00:46:51,599

motive these people have a motive to lie

1061

00:46:55,790 --> 00:46:53,220

it's called money these people have a

1062

00:46:59,450 --> 00:46:55,800

motive to look at ordinary things like

1063

00:47:02,569 --> 00:46:59,460

moths on an infrared camera and say it's

1064

00:47:04,550 --> 00:47:02,579

an orb or something mysterious and by

1065

00:47:06,530 --> 00:47:04,560

the way I believe all of them have that

1066

00:47:10,370 --> 00:47:06,540

motive everybody there that's getting a

1067

00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:10,380

check the security guy Dragon uh it's

1068

00:47:15,290 --> 00:47:11,839

just Travis

1069

00:47:17,809 --> 00:47:15,300

he's a scientist right

1070

00:47:20,089 --> 00:47:17,819

the other guy who sets up the computers

1071

00:47:22,670 --> 00:47:20,099

and was showing Stephen Green Street the

1072

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:22,680

so-called best evidence they all have a

1073

00:47:26,510 --> 00:47:24,720

motive called money

1074

00:47:27,530 --> 00:47:26,520

that there's something paranormal at

1075

00:47:31,730 --> 00:47:27,540

that ranch

1076

00:47:34,190 --> 00:47:31,740

so part of me if I do not trust them now

1077

00:47:36,290 --> 00:47:34,200

before we delve more deeply into the

1078

00:47:38,809 --> 00:47:36,300

ridiculous claims that George Knapp has

1079

00:47:40,970 --> 00:47:38,819

made about Skinwalker Ranch who by the

1080

00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:40,980

way has been milking money out of

1081

00:47:46,010 --> 00:47:42,720

skinwalkers since the United States

1082

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:46,020

citizenry was defrauded I believe out of

1083

00:47:51,890 --> 00:47:49,440

22 million dollars by Harry Reid and uh

1084

00:47:54,109 --> 00:47:51,900

Bob Bigelow to investigate his own ranch

1085

00:47:56,329 --> 00:47:54,119

and what do we get a bunch of reports of

1086

00:47:59,329 --> 00:47:56,339

[h__h] right that's all we got for our

1087

00:48:01,670 --> 00:47:59,339

22 million dollars where is the the

1088

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:01,680

science where is the data nobody knows

1089

00:48:05,210 --> 00:48:04,079

nobody knows we get a lot of stories

1090

00:48:07,309 --> 00:48:05,220

great

1091

00:48:09,710 --> 00:48:07,319

and were those the stories that were

1092

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:09,720

facts to Bob Bigelow while people were

1093

00:48:12,650 --> 00:48:11,040

getting drunk trying to keep their

1094

00:48:16,010 --> 00:48:12,660

checks rolling in

1095

00:48:18,829 --> 00:48:16,020

but before we get to that back to Bob

1096

00:48:22,010 --> 00:48:18,839

Lazar and they completely totally fake

1097

00:48:25,550 --> 00:48:22,020

Bob Lazar Mythos or narrative

1098

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:25,560

it is important that we realize that

1099

00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,520

this entire time George Knapp claims

1100

00:48:35,450 --> 00:48:31,760

that there is 100 percent

1101
00:48:37,490 --> 00:48:35,460
verifiable Smoking Gun evidence that Bob

1102
00:48:39,069 --> 00:48:37,500
Lazar was telling the truth and that

1103
00:48:43,069 --> 00:48:39,079
would be in the form of this element

1104
00:48:45,950 --> 00:48:43,079
115. you know the mythical element

1105
00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:45,960
that powered the flying saucers that he

1106
00:48:50,690 --> 00:48:48,720
worked on which by the way Bears Zero

1107
00:48:53,690 --> 00:48:50,700
resemblance to the real world Element

1108
00:48:56,030 --> 00:48:53,700
115 and I know you True Believers love

1109
00:48:57,710 --> 00:48:56,040
to say but Bob Lazar predicted element

1110
00:49:00,589 --> 00:48:57,720
115.

1111
00:49:02,690 --> 00:49:00,599
in 1989 before anybody knew it existed

1112
00:49:05,630 --> 00:49:02,700
that's [h__\h] because I have a

1113
00:49:09,010 --> 00:49:05,640

chemistry book from 1972.

1114

00:49:12,609 --> 00:49:09,020

which lists element 115.

1115

00:49:16,490 --> 00:49:12,619

in the table of elements

1116

00:49:19,790 --> 00:49:16,500

scientists knew that element 115 existed

1117

00:49:22,370 --> 00:49:19,800

likely existed and would be discovered

1118

00:49:24,589 --> 00:49:22,380

in a short time

1119

00:49:26,809 --> 00:49:24,599

and there was even a Scientific American

1120

00:49:29,150 --> 00:49:26,819

Journal

1121

00:49:32,030 --> 00:49:29,160

uh article all about

1122

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,040

Element 115 right before Bob Lazar came

1123

00:49:36,950 --> 00:49:34,079

out with his story and let's also

1124

00:49:39,650 --> 00:49:36,960

remember that Bob Lazar stole many parts

1125

00:49:42,410 --> 00:49:39,660

of his story from Billy Meyer and right

1126
00:49:45,050 --> 00:49:42,420
before Bob Lazar came out with his story

1127
00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,060
Jean Huff and Bob Lazar got all the

1128
00:49:48,829 --> 00:49:47,280
Billy Meyer Material all the videos all

1129
00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:48,839
the books all the pictures everything

1130
00:49:55,849 --> 00:49:53,400
copies of all of it from John Lear and

1131
00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:55,859
suddenly Bob Lazar just a short time

1132
00:50:00,470 --> 00:49:58,079
later is working on a spaceship which is

1133
00:50:04,250 --> 00:50:00,480
a hundred percent one to one

1134
00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:04,260
copy of the Billy Meyer and Billy Myers

1135
00:50:09,170 --> 00:50:06,960
even used an anti-gravity uh power

1136
00:50:11,690 --> 00:50:09,180
system and so did Bob Lazarus what are

1137
00:50:14,630 --> 00:50:11,700
the odds right

1138
00:50:16,970 --> 00:50:14,640

um but the back to the element 115 it

1139

00:50:19,609 --> 00:50:16,980

was discovered not long ago

1140

00:50:21,650 --> 00:50:19,619

and Bears Zero resemblance to the

1141

00:50:25,370 --> 00:50:21,660

magical properties that Bob Lazar

1142

00:50:28,670 --> 00:50:25,380

described his Element 115 is having but

1143

00:50:31,069 --> 00:50:28,680

George Knapp all this time has said that

1144

00:50:33,829 --> 00:50:31,079

Bob Lazar knows exactly where the

1145

00:50:37,190 --> 00:50:33,839

element 115 is and so does he and

1146

00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:37,200

someday he may dig it up right sure so

1147

00:50:41,809 --> 00:50:39,599

what George Knapp Jeremy Corbell and

1148

00:50:45,170 --> 00:50:41,819

babazar all want us to believe is that

1149

00:50:49,250 --> 00:50:45,180

they have 100 percent Smoking Gun

1150

00:50:52,250 --> 00:50:49,260

evidence or proof of alien visitation on

1151
00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:52,260
Earth they have other worldly elements

1152
00:50:57,530 --> 00:50:54,960
that can be proven were manufactured or

1153
00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:57,540
gotten in an entire other star system

1154
00:51:01,430 --> 00:51:00,000
other than the earth star system

1155
00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:01,440
right

1156
00:51:06,890 --> 00:51:04,079
they have that but they won't show us

1157
00:51:10,370 --> 00:51:06,900
that sure sure

1158
00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:10,380
so uh let's get into some of the George

1159
00:51:16,370 --> 00:51:13,680
Knapp fake stories about the element 115

1160
00:51:18,890 --> 00:51:16,380
because I think this more than anything

1161
00:51:21,530 --> 00:51:18,900
is proof that he's pushing the [h__\h]

1162
00:51:25,490 --> 00:51:21,540
card up this hill because

1163
00:51:28,490 --> 00:51:25,500

ask yourself if you had 100 Smoking Gun

1164

00:51:31,069 --> 00:51:28,500

evidence or proof that you've been

1165

00:51:32,690 --> 00:51:31,079

telling the truth for 30 years when you

1166

00:51:35,210 --> 00:51:32,700

just throw it down on the table and go

1167

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:35,220

there's the proof [h__h]

1168

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,200

no you're going to keep it to yourself

1169

00:51:42,290 --> 00:51:39,119

and then you're going to make excuses

1170

00:51:45,230 --> 00:51:42,300

for why you're keeping it to to yourself

1171

00:51:47,690 --> 00:51:45,240

so let's hear George Knapp lie and say

1172

00:51:49,370 --> 00:51:47,700

that they've got the element 115 and

1173

00:51:51,490 --> 00:51:49,380

then give some excuses for why they

1174

00:51:53,809 --> 00:51:51,500

won't show it to us

1175

00:51:56,329 --> 00:51:53,819

documentary about Bob Lazar there's

1176

00:51:59,150 --> 00:51:56,339

there is an evolution that Bubba still

1177

00:52:01,670 --> 00:51:59,160

has an element 115. does he really have

1178

00:52:04,190 --> 00:52:01,680

an element 115. well I can tell you that

1179

00:52:07,010 --> 00:52:04,200

he did have it because I saw it you know

1180

00:52:10,490 --> 00:52:07,020

I was at his house you know uh he had it

1181

00:52:13,309 --> 00:52:10,500

in a it was a pewter sort of a device

1182

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,319

that he had created to uh to sort of

1183

00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:16,079

protect it from unwanted rays and things

1184

00:52:20,569 --> 00:52:18,480

and particles and uh it was in his house

1185

00:52:22,190 --> 00:52:20,579

he took it out one time and they did an

1186

00:52:24,470 --> 00:52:22,200

experiment called a cloud chamber

1187

00:52:27,410 --> 00:52:24,480

experiment in which they can show that

1188

00:52:29,390 --> 00:52:27,420

this element 115 affected gravity it

1189

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:29,400

bent light in essence

1190

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,400

um he thought it was real uh I his

1191

00:52:35,870 --> 00:52:34,559

friends thought it was real uh the

1192

00:52:37,549 --> 00:52:35,880

government seems to have thought it was

1193

00:52:39,650 --> 00:52:37,559

real because they came looking for it a

1194

00:52:42,109 --> 00:52:39,660

bunch of times uh they came looking a

1195

00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:42,119

bunch of times and you know if

1196

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:45,599

I I believe that Bob has um has put that

1197

00:52:49,069 --> 00:52:47,520

away somewhere in a place where nobody's

1198

00:52:51,470 --> 00:52:49,079

going to find it unless he wants to

1199

00:52:54,109 --> 00:52:51,480

break it out I try to convince him that

1200

00:52:57,230 --> 00:52:54,119

he should uh but I think he he probably

1201
00:52:59,329 --> 00:52:57,240
sees that as his insurance policy that

1202
00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:59,339
keeps him alive

1203
00:53:03,470 --> 00:53:01,200
um because there have been threats both

1204
00:53:06,470 --> 00:53:03,480
against him and against me and likely

1205
00:53:09,290 --> 00:53:06,480
against Jeremy Corbell

1206
00:53:10,910 --> 00:53:09,300
sure so who threatened you George Knapp

1207
00:53:14,089 --> 00:53:10,920
could I talk to the people who

1208
00:53:15,170 --> 00:53:14,099
threatened you or or babazar or Jeremy

1209
00:53:17,930 --> 00:53:15,180
Corbell

1210
00:53:20,510 --> 00:53:17,940
of course I can so there's no

1211
00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:20,520
corroboration there's no verification

1212
00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,559
that they were ever threatened and

1213
00:53:27,230 --> 00:53:24,480

there's also no proof that babazar

1214

00:53:30,410 --> 00:53:27,240

really has this magical version of the

1215

00:53:33,470 --> 00:53:30,420

element 115 which by the way Bears Zero

1216

00:53:37,190 --> 00:53:33,480

resemblance to the real Earthly Element

1217

00:53:40,010 --> 00:53:37,200

115 which was discovered so

1218

00:53:41,450 --> 00:53:40,020

it gets worse though

1219

00:53:44,450 --> 00:53:41,460

or better

1220

00:53:45,950 --> 00:53:44,460

if you think Bob Lazar is a liar like I

1221

00:53:49,370 --> 00:53:45,960

do it gets better

1222

00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:49,380

if you uh really want to cling to the

1223

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:52,680

mistaken belief that Bob Lazar is

1224

00:53:55,549 --> 00:53:54,480

telling the truth somehow still then it

1225

00:53:57,890 --> 00:53:55,559

gets worse

1226
00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:57,900
because uh

1227
00:54:02,569 --> 00:54:00,720
George Knapp has made some ridiculous

1228
00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:02,579
stupid

1229
00:54:07,309 --> 00:54:04,800
claims like he knows where the element

1230
00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:07,319
115 is buried and someday he's going to

1231
00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:10,079
dig it up and he also claims in the

1232
00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:12,720
following clip that essentially Bob

1233
00:54:17,270 --> 00:54:14,400
Lazar was worried about the government

1234
00:54:19,250 --> 00:54:17,280
coming to get him and essentially he was

1235
00:54:23,150 --> 00:54:19,260
going to blow up the entire city of Las

1236
00:54:25,130 --> 00:54:23,160
Vegas with this element 115. so did

1237
00:54:27,650 --> 00:54:25,140
Georgian app report him to the

1238
00:54:30,290 --> 00:54:27,660

government for you know

1239

00:54:32,329 --> 00:54:30,300

maybe blowing up an entire United States

1240

00:54:36,290 --> 00:54:32,339

citizen you know City

1241

00:54:39,290 --> 00:54:36,300

no no of course not which is more proof

1242

00:54:41,809 --> 00:54:39,300

that this story is bull but let's get

1243

00:54:43,790 --> 00:54:41,819

into it and you make you may make up

1244

00:54:46,670 --> 00:54:43,800

your own mind does George Knapp really

1245

00:54:48,530 --> 00:54:46,680

know where this is hidden and someday

1246

00:54:50,270 --> 00:54:48,540

he's going to show it to us and folks

1247

00:54:52,490 --> 00:54:50,280

are doing an anti-gravity propulsion is

1248

00:54:54,650 --> 00:54:52,500

something they want very badly Bob said

1249

00:54:58,190 --> 00:54:54,660

that the key to it was this element 115

1250

00:54:59,870 --> 00:54:58,200

he had a piece of it I saw it

1251
00:55:01,250 --> 00:54:59,880
um in fact he had a little experiment

1252
00:55:04,010 --> 00:55:01,260
they did with What's called the cloud

1253
00:55:06,530 --> 00:55:04,020
chamber where they had it looked to me

1254
00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,540
like light they had a piece of this 115

1255
00:55:10,730 --> 00:55:08,640
in this chamber they put some smoke in

1256
00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:10,740
it and it seemed and then had a beam of

1257
00:55:15,049 --> 00:55:13,440
light through it and the light bent

1258
00:55:17,650 --> 00:55:15,059
um Bob at one point when he thought he

1259
00:55:21,530 --> 00:55:17,660
was going to die had this piece of 115

1260
00:55:24,049 --> 00:55:21,540
in a uh it was in a lead casing in a

1261
00:55:25,849 --> 00:55:24,059
disc shaped casing and he had it in

1262
00:55:28,190 --> 00:55:25,859
front of a particle accelerator in his

1263
00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,200

house and he had the accelerator on and

1264

00:55:33,410 --> 00:55:30,480

all he had to do was flip a button if

1265

00:55:36,349 --> 00:55:33,420

this stuff was real as he described it

1266

00:55:37,250 --> 00:55:36,359

flipping that button would hit it with I

1267

00:55:39,950 --> 00:55:37,260

don't know

1268

00:55:42,170 --> 00:55:39,960

fog top protons electrons whatever it

1269

00:55:43,970 --> 00:55:42,180

was that would make it explode an

1270

00:55:46,250 --> 00:55:43,980

Annihilation that would have left a

1271

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:46,260

great big hole in Las Vegas and he had

1272

00:55:50,450 --> 00:55:48,720

that piece I saw the experiment what

1273

00:55:53,630 --> 00:55:50,460

happened to it uh that's that's a story

1274

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:53,640

for another time uh it it's it's in a

1275

00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:55,200

spot now where nobody could get to it

1276

00:55:59,809 --> 00:55:57,359

but uh it's still there one of these

1277

00:56:00,770 --> 00:55:59,819

days maybe after Bob's gone I'll go dig

1278

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:00,780

it up

1279

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:06,470

the defense department

1280

00:56:13,190 --> 00:56:10,079

yeah great so he knows we're 100 Smoking

1281

00:56:15,890 --> 00:56:13,200

Gun evidence or proof is and one of

1282

00:56:18,410 --> 00:56:15,900

these days after he's milked every

1283

00:56:21,410 --> 00:56:18,420

single dime out of this story he can

1284

00:56:24,049 --> 00:56:21,420

maybe he'll show it to us and in full

1285

00:56:28,010 --> 00:56:24,059

fairness to George Knapp

1286

00:56:29,930 --> 00:56:28,020

I believe that there are uh there is

1287

00:56:32,450 --> 00:56:29,940

substantial proof that Bob Lazar at

1288

00:56:34,250 --> 00:56:32,460

various times showed several people what

1289

00:56:39,829 --> 00:56:34,260

he claimed to be

1290

00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:39,839

element 115. but uh so maybe babazar

1291

00:56:45,170 --> 00:56:43,200

fooled George Knapp but did you realize

1292

00:56:47,329 --> 00:56:45,180

when he said that babazar had it in

1293

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,339

front of a particle accelerator do you

1294

00:56:52,010 --> 00:56:49,680

have any idea how big a particle

1295

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:52,020

accelerator is and at various times both

1296

00:56:58,010 --> 00:56:55,440

Jeremy Corbell Bob Lazar and George

1297

00:57:01,010 --> 00:56:58,020

Knapp have claimed that Bob Lazar had a

1298

00:57:03,530 --> 00:57:01,020

particle accelerator in his bedroom

1299

00:57:06,170 --> 00:57:03,540

go ask a physicist if you can have a

1300

00:57:09,890 --> 00:57:06,180

particle accelerator in your bedroom

1301

00:57:11,870 --> 00:57:09,900

no no I don't think so that is

1302

00:57:15,170 --> 00:57:11,880

completely and totally ridiculous

1303

00:57:17,870 --> 00:57:15,180

ludicrous science fiction fantasy Bowl

1304

00:57:20,690 --> 00:57:17,880

you can't have a particle accelerator in

1305

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:20,700

an area the size of a bedroom just

1306

00:57:24,109 --> 00:57:21,839

doesn't happen

1307

00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:24,119

and uh I talked at Great length about

1308

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,359

this to one Stanton Friedman and Stanton

1309

00:57:32,270 --> 00:57:29,520

Friedman told me that you need

1310

00:57:34,790 --> 00:57:32,280

miles in order to have a particle

1311

00:57:37,609 --> 00:57:34,800

accelerator capable of an antimatter

1312

00:57:39,950 --> 00:57:37,619

reaction we're capable of transmuting

1313

00:57:41,089 --> 00:57:39,960

elements or smashing elements or

1314

00:57:43,130 --> 00:57:41,099

anything

1315

00:57:45,290 --> 00:57:43,140

in order to have a particle accelerator

1316

00:57:47,809 --> 00:57:45,300

that was capable of doing any meaningful

1317

00:57:49,670 --> 00:57:47,819

work you need miles

1318

00:57:52,730 --> 00:57:49,680

and Miles you're not putting that in

1319

00:57:54,890 --> 00:57:52,740

your bedroom so for George Knapp Jeremy

1320

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,900

Corbell or Bob Lazar to claim that Bob

1321

00:57:59,569 --> 00:57:57,119

Lazar had a particle accelerator in his

1322

00:58:01,970 --> 00:57:59,579

house or his bedroom by the way I've

1323

00:58:04,430 --> 00:58:01,980

seen that house and it had it was

1324

00:58:07,609 --> 00:58:04,440

sitting on a quarter acre of land a few

1325

00:58:10,190 --> 00:58:07,619

hundred feet wide a few hundred feet you

1326
00:58:11,870 --> 00:58:10,200
know deep you're not having a particle

1327
00:58:13,549 --> 00:58:11,880
accelerator in the space of a few

1328
00:58:17,089 --> 00:58:13,559
hundred feet even

1329
00:58:19,370 --> 00:58:17,099
and especially not in a bedroom

1330
00:58:20,710 --> 00:58:19,380
but isn't it interesting that Bob Bazaar

1331
00:58:23,450 --> 00:58:20,720
was going to cause in any matter

1332
00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:23,460
explosion reaction and destroy all of

1333
00:58:27,109 --> 00:58:25,200
Las Vegas because the Men in Black were

1334
00:58:28,790 --> 00:58:27,119
after him because he was telling the

1335
00:58:32,589 --> 00:58:28,800
truth about those aliens and George

1336
00:58:35,270 --> 00:58:32,599
Knapp did nothing he didn't do anything

1337
00:58:37,309 --> 00:58:35,280
he knocked on him about the whorehouse

1338
00:58:39,289 --> 00:58:37,319

but he wasn't going to knock on him when

1339

00:58:42,650 --> 00:58:39,299

Bobby's arms gonna blow up all of Las

1340

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:42,660

Vegas in any matter Chain Reaction huge

1341

00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:44,400

explosion that would be bigger than a

1342

00:58:49,970 --> 00:58:48,240

nuclear bomb he did nothing

1343

00:58:51,890 --> 00:58:49,980

so I guess we've learned a lesson

1344

00:58:53,690 --> 00:58:51,900

tonight and that is if you want to be a

1345

00:58:55,849 --> 00:58:53,700

terrorist and blow up an entire United

1346

00:58:58,250 --> 00:58:55,859

States city

1347

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:58,260

George Knapp won't knock on you but

1348

00:59:03,470 --> 00:59:00,240

don't you dare run a whorehouse or

1349

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:03,480

George Knapp will mark on you okay

1350

00:59:12,349 --> 00:59:09,710

all right so uh you know I call BS on

1351

00:59:14,690 --> 00:59:12,359

the whole Bible is our story if he had

1352

00:59:16,609 --> 00:59:14,700

the evidence he had the proof George

1353

00:59:18,410 --> 00:59:16,619

Knapp and Jeremy Corbell have the

1354

00:59:19,970 --> 00:59:18,420

absolute proof all this time that

1355

00:59:23,510 --> 00:59:19,980

they're telling the truth and so is Bob

1356

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:23,520

Lazar or let's just take Bob bizarre all

1357

00:59:28,190 --> 00:59:26,400

that you know it's got to be taxing for

1358

00:59:31,250 --> 00:59:28,200

people to be calling you a liar for 30

1359

00:59:33,230 --> 00:59:31,260

years do you think if you had absolute

1360

00:59:35,809 --> 00:59:33,240

proof to shut all those people calling

1361

00:59:37,730 --> 00:59:35,819

you a liar for 30 years up you would

1362

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:37,740

just sit on it

1363

00:59:43,010 --> 00:59:41,280

I don't believe that they have anything

1364

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:43,020

that is true

1365

00:59:49,970 --> 00:59:47,280

Element 115 that performs as Bob Lazar

1366

00:59:52,490 --> 00:59:49,980

described and by the way

1367

00:59:55,130 --> 00:59:52,500

if you are interested in Bob Lazar's

1368

00:59:57,289 --> 00:59:55,140

fake science stories and how they don't

1369

01:00:00,770 --> 00:59:57,299

make any sense they don't match up to

1370

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:00,780

reality talk to a real physicist are you

1371

01:00:08,210 --> 01:00:04,799

aware that uh Stanton Friedman he tried

1372

01:00:11,809 --> 01:00:08,220

multiple times Sam Freeman told me that

1373

01:00:14,210 --> 01:00:11,819

at least five times he arranged through

1374

01:00:18,049 --> 01:00:14,220

Linda Mountain Hal through George Knapp

1375

01:00:22,370 --> 01:00:18,059

or others to meet with Bob Lazar and he

1376
01:00:25,190 --> 01:00:22,380
wanted to talk to him about physics and

1377
01:00:27,650 --> 01:00:25,200
see if Bob Lazar did have a real or

1378
01:00:29,030 --> 01:00:27,660
Advanced working knowledge of real

1379
01:00:31,370 --> 01:00:29,040
physics

1380
01:00:33,770 --> 01:00:31,380
after all if he was a senior staff level

1381
01:00:36,170 --> 01:00:33,780
physicist he would be able to converse

1382
01:00:38,750 --> 01:00:36,180
with somebody who was a real nuclear

1383
01:00:40,190 --> 01:00:38,760
physicist like Stanton Friedman he

1384
01:00:41,630 --> 01:00:40,200
wouldn't be able to snow stay in

1385
01:00:46,010 --> 01:00:41,640
Friedman

1386
01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:46,020
Bob Lazar backed out every time he was

1387
01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:47,520
supposed to meet with Stanton Friedman

1388
01:00:52,250 --> 01:00:49,680

and have a talk

1389

01:00:55,549 --> 01:00:52,260

Bob Lazar has refused

1390

01:00:57,530 --> 01:00:55,559

to talk with any real nuclear physicist

1391

01:01:00,530 --> 01:00:57,540

ever

1392

01:01:02,510 --> 01:01:00,540

in the entire 30 years he will not talk

1393

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:02,520

to a real scientist and there's a reason

1394

01:01:08,270 --> 01:01:05,280

for that and that is because Bob Lazar

1395

01:01:12,349 --> 01:01:08,280

tells good science fiction fantasy

1396

01:01:17,150 --> 01:01:12,359

stories and sci-fi gobbley [h__h] fake

1397

01:01:18,049 --> 01:01:17,160

science he will not be able to fool a

1398

01:01:21,170 --> 01:01:18,059

real

1399

01:01:24,289 --> 01:01:21,180

nuclear physicist or physicist

1400

01:01:26,809 --> 01:01:24,299

let's have Bob Lazar have a a two-hour

1401

01:01:29,990 --> 01:01:26,819

conversation with somebody like Jeremy

1402

01:01:32,450 --> 01:01:30,000

rice who has a real Physics degree he

1403

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:32,460

won't do that and there's a reason he

1404

01:01:36,829 --> 01:01:34,319

won't do that and by the way for years

1405

01:01:39,230 --> 01:01:36,839

Jeremy rise alien scientist has offered

1406

01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:39,240

to debate either George Knapp Jeremy

1407

01:01:44,870 --> 01:01:42,480

Corbell or Bob Lazar just on the fake

1408

01:01:46,849 --> 01:01:44,880

science that Bob Lazar presents and how

1409

01:01:47,990 --> 01:01:46,859

none of it works

1410

01:01:49,730 --> 01:01:48,000

right

1411

01:01:51,789 --> 01:01:49,740

first of all

1412

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:51,799

you know you can look into the laws of

1413

01:01:57,650 --> 01:01:54,480

thermodynamics and Bob Lazar is

1414

01:02:00,410 --> 01:01:57,660

essentially uh saying that all the laws

1415

01:02:03,950 --> 01:02:00,420

of thermodynamics don't work

1416

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:03,960

right they're laws their guidelines

1417

01:02:10,609 --> 01:02:07,520

they're laws like you can't just create

1418

01:02:13,930 --> 01:02:10,619

energy from nothing Bob Lazar is

1419

01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:13,940

essentially describing a 100 efficient

1420

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:16,799

anti-matter reaction that not only

1421

01:02:22,970 --> 01:02:20,880

creates endless energy but also gravity

1422

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,980

waves that you can then use to

1423

01:02:26,809 --> 01:02:24,960

manipulate space-time

1424

01:02:29,390 --> 01:02:26,819

and while these things may be

1425

01:02:31,789 --> 01:02:29,400

theoretical theoretically possible go

1426

01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:31,799

ask the physicist how much energy does

1427

01:02:38,569 --> 01:02:35,760

it take to manipulate space-time

1428

01:02:41,450 --> 01:02:38,579

it's orders of magnitude it's the amount

1429

01:02:43,370 --> 01:02:41,460

of energy in 10 Suns for example I've

1430

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:43,380

heard

1431

01:02:49,190 --> 01:02:46,559

at our the entire amount of energy in

1432

01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:49,200

our sun alone is not enough to

1433

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:51,119

manipulate space-time but Bob Lazar

1434

01:02:56,270 --> 01:02:53,280

claims that a little tiny triangle piece

1435

01:02:58,130 --> 01:02:56,280

of this magical Element 115 and you can

1436

01:03:01,490 --> 01:02:58,140

bend space-time

1437

01:03:06,170 --> 01:03:01,500

no no I don't think so

1438

01:03:09,890 --> 01:03:06,180

now besides the uh ridiculous

1439

01:03:12,049 --> 01:03:09,900

Bob Lazar story which

1440

01:03:15,230 --> 01:03:12,059

George Knapp has profited from for some

1441

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,240

30 years right besides that ridiculous

1442

01:03:19,069 --> 01:03:17,280

story remember he's filling his pot

1443

01:03:21,710 --> 01:03:19,079

George Knapp has been filling his

1444

01:03:23,870 --> 01:03:21,720

pockets with Bob Lazar money this entire

1445

01:03:26,750 --> 01:03:23,880

time he gets paid to talk about Bob

1446

01:03:28,910 --> 01:03:26,760

Missouri conferences he gets paid to

1447

01:03:31,549 --> 01:03:28,920

produce videos about Bob Bazaar to do

1448

01:03:34,250 --> 01:03:31,559

interviews about Bob Lazar he made a

1449

01:03:38,690 --> 01:03:34,260

bunch of money with Jeremy corbelling

1450

01:03:41,690 --> 01:03:38,700

that being the executive producer right

1451

01:03:44,329 --> 01:03:41,700

um besides the babazar story both George

1452

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:44,339

Knapp and Jeremy Corbell have also

1453

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:46,799

cached in on the Skinwalker Ranch story

1454

01:03:50,569 --> 01:03:48,660

but

1455

01:03:52,370 --> 01:03:50,579

um if you're just joining us maybe you

1456

01:03:54,589 --> 01:03:52,380

didn't hear all those wonderful

1457

01:03:56,750 --> 01:03:54,599

Fantastical stories at the beginning of

1458

01:03:58,730 --> 01:03:56,760

our broadcast where George Knapp was

1459

01:04:01,030 --> 01:03:58,740

talking about Skinwalker Ranch and how

1460

01:04:03,289 --> 01:04:01,040

there was flying saucers blue meanies

1461

01:04:06,289 --> 01:04:03,299

poltergeists bulletproof werewolves

1462

01:04:09,789 --> 01:04:06,299

flying refrigerators portals dogmen Dino

1463

01:04:12,650 --> 01:04:09,799

beavers nine foot tall monsters

1464

01:04:14,930 --> 01:04:12,660

hitchhikers ghosts demons shapeshifters

1465

01:04:16,609 --> 01:04:14,940

cloaked eight or nine feet tall cloaked

1466

01:04:19,849 --> 01:04:16,619

monsters or aliens that you could hear

1467

01:04:22,430 --> 01:04:19,859

wore for miles and more what he left out

1468

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:22,440

is that he has no evidence at all for

1469

01:04:29,450 --> 01:04:26,400

that he has no evidence at all for any

1470

01:04:32,690 --> 01:04:29,460

of that it's anecdotes it's somebody

1471

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:32,700

told me trust me dude and that's a real

1472

01:04:36,770 --> 01:04:33,839

problem

1473

01:04:40,250 --> 01:04:36,780

and by the way uh Stephen Green Street

1474

01:04:43,490 --> 01:04:40,260

did an excellent job uh capturing a few

1475

01:04:46,730 --> 01:04:43,500

of George Knapp's biggest stupid stories

1476

01:04:50,329 --> 01:04:46,740

and by the way all of this stuff is gone

1477

01:04:52,549 --> 01:04:50,339

from YouTube it's all gone

1478

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:52,559

you won't be able to find George Knapp

1479

01:04:57,470 --> 01:04:55,200

10 years ago getting paid a handsome

1480

01:05:00,109 --> 01:04:57,480

thinking speaking fee to the tune of

1481

01:05:04,970 --> 01:05:00,119

thousands of dollars to tell these

1482

01:05:06,109 --> 01:05:04,980

largely unproven anecdotes stories to

1483

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,119

stupid people

1484

01:05:11,030 --> 01:05:08,400

it's all been disappeared from YouTube

1485

01:05:12,650 --> 01:05:11,040

why is that right

1486

01:05:15,230 --> 01:05:12,660

I wonder

1487

01:05:17,089 --> 01:05:15,240

and uh you know I don't have any

1488

01:05:18,589 --> 01:05:17,099

evidence or proof that George Knapp has

1489

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,599

intentionally got all those videos

1490

01:05:21,650 --> 01:05:20,640

pulled down but the effect Remains the

1491

01:05:23,030 --> 01:05:21,660

Same

1492

01:05:25,789 --> 01:05:23,040

and

1493

01:05:29,630 --> 01:05:25,799

it's important for us when we will

1494

01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:29,640

investigate these new bold and sane

1495

01:05:35,930 --> 01:05:32,880

claims being made by Jeremy Corbell and

1496

01:05:38,690 --> 01:05:35,940

George Knapp on a recent ish uh episode

1497

01:05:41,930 --> 01:05:38,700

with theories of everything boy they're

1498

01:05:44,990 --> 01:05:41,940

telling some big Whoppers again but

1499

01:05:46,910 --> 01:05:45,000

isn't it important that we clearly can

1500

01:05:49,490 --> 01:05:46,920

establish that they have not proven

1501
01:05:51,650 --> 01:05:49,500
their past fake stories that they've

1502
01:05:53,870 --> 01:05:51,660
made millions of dollars on now they're

1503
01:05:56,270 --> 01:05:53,880
telling us new fantastical

1504
01:05:58,130 --> 01:05:56,280
stories with no evidence

1505
01:05:59,630 --> 01:05:58,140
no corroboration

1506
01:06:03,650 --> 01:05:59,640
no backup

1507
01:06:06,289 --> 01:06:03,660
no data to present right and all from

1508
01:06:08,690 --> 01:06:06,299
Anonymous sources that I or any other

1509
01:06:10,250 --> 01:06:08,700
journalist is not allowed to talk to not

1510
01:06:12,650 --> 01:06:10,260
allowed to verify really said what

1511
01:06:16,010 --> 01:06:12,660
they're saying right and we're going to

1512
01:06:18,049 --> 01:06:16,020
get into that but before we do I want to

1513
01:06:20,870 --> 01:06:18,059

thank Stephen Greenstreet for doing an

1514

01:06:22,190 --> 01:06:20,880

amazing job somehow I think I talked to

1515

01:06:24,230 --> 01:06:22,200

Stephen Green Street and Green Street

1516

01:06:27,650 --> 01:06:24,240

has the whole collection of George

1517

01:06:29,809 --> 01:06:27,660

Knapp's fan Fantastical fairy tales and

1518

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:29,819

I'm going to try to get uh Stephen Green

1519

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:31,680

Street to share with me and we're going

1520

01:06:37,069 --> 01:06:34,559

to do a new series here called bedtime

1521

01:06:40,250 --> 01:06:37,079

stories with George Knapp because this

1522

01:06:42,829 --> 01:06:40,260

is this is Mother Goose territory some

1523

01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:42,839

of these stories are so stupid so

1524

01:06:47,630 --> 01:06:45,839

ridiculous but they're funny and the

1525

01:06:49,130 --> 01:06:47,640

fact that this man has I got to give it

1526

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:49,140

to him he's made millions of dollars

1527

01:06:54,650 --> 01:06:51,839

telling stories like this with no

1528

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:54,660

evidence no proof no corroboration no

1529

01:07:02,990 --> 01:06:58,799

data no film no video no pictures

1530

01:07:04,549 --> 01:07:03,000

nothing often just stories like this she

1531

01:07:07,430 --> 01:07:04,559

saw this

1532

01:07:10,809 --> 01:07:07,440

I'm standing on two legs a wolf creature

1533

01:07:13,549 --> 01:07:10,819

a a wolf standing in her yard it's Paws

1534

01:07:15,050 --> 01:07:13,559

crossed like this leaning on a tree

1535

01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:15,060

staring back at her

1536

01:07:24,410 --> 01:07:22,490

and of course the dog was at it by

1537

01:07:26,029 --> 01:07:24,420

Stephen Green Street because he's got a

1538

01:07:30,289 --> 01:07:26,039

budget for things like Dino Beaver

1539

01:07:32,029 --> 01:07:30,299

animations or dogmen Graphics I don't

1540

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:32,039

have the budget so we're just stealing

1541

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,839

from Stephen Green Street you should

1542

01:07:39,170 --> 01:07:36,480

really check out his uh his whole series

1543

01:07:41,150 --> 01:07:39,180

on Skinwalker Ranch I think he's done an

1544

01:07:43,970 --> 01:07:41,160

amazing job pulling back all those

1545

01:07:45,770 --> 01:07:43,980

layers of deception that this Skinwalker

1546

01:07:49,250 --> 01:07:45,780

Ranch in Mythos and that's what it is

1547

01:07:52,430 --> 01:07:49,260

friends it's a Mythos it's a legend the

1548

01:07:55,250 --> 01:07:52,440

legend of Skinwalker Ranch but largely

1549

01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:55,260

what we get is stories anecdotes and no

1550

01:08:01,130 --> 01:07:58,799

evidence no data and even oh we're gonna

1551

01:08:02,809 --> 01:08:01,140

get into it but there's another one of

1552

01:08:05,109 --> 01:08:02,819

my favorite stories from George Knapp

1553

01:08:07,549 --> 01:08:05,119

that Stephen Green Street happened to do

1554

01:08:09,529 --> 01:08:07,559

another you should follow him on Twitter

1555

01:08:11,870 --> 01:08:09,539

it's a lamp for Riot some of the stuff

1556

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:11,880

he posts and this is one of them George

1557

01:08:17,329 --> 01:08:14,160

Knapp again has made millions of dollars

1558

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:17,339

telling stupid stories

1559

01:08:23,930 --> 01:08:19,679

stupid people

1560

01:08:24,890 --> 01:08:23,940

no proof no film no video no pictures no

1561

01:08:27,890 --> 01:08:24,900

data

1562

01:08:30,169 --> 01:08:27,900

with with stupid stories for stupid

1563

01:08:32,510 --> 01:08:30,179

people like this they come down this

1564

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:32,520

dirt road one night and they see two two

1565

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:34,799

figures humanoid looking figures

1566

01:08:39,050 --> 01:08:37,440

standing up uh with their backs to the

1567

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:39,060

road and look like they're smoking

1568

01:08:42,709 --> 01:08:40,560

cigarettes they had trench coats on

1569

01:08:44,510 --> 01:08:42,719

smoking cigarettes stand out on the road

1570

01:08:46,490 --> 01:08:44,520

these guys favorite one of these fellas

1571

01:08:48,169 --> 01:08:46,500

up to so they're pulling up and they're

1572

01:08:51,460 --> 01:08:48,179

they Shrine on their lights on the guys

1573

01:08:56,289 --> 01:08:51,470

and they turn around and they were dogs

1574

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:59,990

that was my favorite smoking dogs at

1575

01:09:05,450 --> 01:09:02,400

Skinwalker Ranch and listen we're gonna

1576

01:09:07,789 --> 01:09:05,460

have to add the smoking dogs and and the

1577

01:09:10,669 --> 01:09:07,799

arms crossed werewolf so now we've got

1578

01:09:13,070 --> 01:09:10,679

smoking dogs armed cross werewolves

1579

01:09:15,050 --> 01:09:13,080

flying saucers blue meanies Poltergeist

1580

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:15,060

bulletproof werewolves flying

1581

01:09:22,249 --> 01:09:18,719

refrigerators portals uh Dino beavers

1582

01:09:24,289 --> 01:09:22,259

nine foot tall aliens hitchhikers ghosts

1583

01:09:25,789 --> 01:09:24,299

demons shapeshifters cloaked eight or

1584

01:09:27,410 --> 01:09:25,799

nine foot tall cloaked monsters you

1585

01:09:31,370 --> 01:09:27,420

could hear War for miles

1586

01:09:35,209 --> 01:09:33,410

I'm smoking dogs I'm in the wrong

1587

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:35,219

business I just got to start making up

1588

01:09:40,849 --> 01:09:38,640

silly stories with no evidence uh and by

1589

01:09:43,309 --> 01:09:40,859

the way

1590

01:09:45,890 --> 01:09:43,319

on the point of the evidence right

1591

01:09:48,050 --> 01:09:45,900

remember that George Knapp has been

1592

01:09:50,090 --> 01:09:48,060

sucking off the teat of Skinwalker Ranch

1593

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,100

he worked for Bob Bigelow while Bob

1594

01:09:55,850 --> 01:09:52,080

Bigelow was given that 22 million

1595

01:09:58,130 --> 01:09:55,860

dollars so uh while Bob Bigelow and

1596

01:10:00,590 --> 01:09:58,140

others were defrauding the American

1597

01:10:03,110 --> 01:10:00,600

public out of 22 million dollars for

1598

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:03,120

this kind of nonsense George Knapp was

1599

01:10:07,130 --> 01:10:04,560

one of the people taking some of that

1600

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:07,140

money and he has made a lot of money

1601
01:10:12,350 --> 01:10:10,080
since then repeating these anecdotes

1602
01:10:15,410 --> 01:10:12,360
these stories with no evidence no proof

1603
01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:15,420
again there's not a single there's not a

1604
01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:18,719
single still image there's no film

1605
01:10:23,689 --> 01:10:22,080
there's no data there's you can't talk

1606
01:10:26,090 --> 01:10:23,699
to the witnesses there's no

1607
01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:26,100
corroboration right

1608
01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,280
just stories right but when pressed on

1609
01:10:33,770 --> 01:10:31,440
evidence uh I also think Stephen Green

1610
01:10:36,110 --> 01:10:33,780
Street did an amazing job at catching

1611
01:10:38,209 --> 01:10:36,120
something that I sort of missed I've got

1612
01:10:41,450 --> 01:10:38,219
the Skinwalker Ranch books both of them

1613
01:10:44,570 --> 01:10:41,460

by George Knapp uh and they're garbage I

1614

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:44,580

mean and George Knapp straight lies in

1615

01:10:49,970 --> 01:10:47,040

the book which I would consider a form

1616

01:10:51,890 --> 01:10:49,980

of Consumer Fraud because uh Stephen

1617

01:10:54,169 --> 01:10:51,900

Green Street caught this in his books he

1618

01:10:55,790 --> 01:10:54,179

says that the books were based on all

1619

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:55,800

this physical evidence that they have

1620

01:11:00,649 --> 01:10:58,560

but when pressed for the evidence he

1621

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,659

says there isn't any so which is it

1622

01:11:04,130 --> 01:11:02,400

George Knapp either you have a mountain

1623

01:11:05,630 --> 01:11:04,140

of evidence that you based all these

1624

01:11:08,450 --> 01:11:05,640

stories in the book on that you could

1625

01:11:10,250 --> 01:11:08,460

show us all or you've got nothing like

1626

01:11:13,669 --> 01:11:10,260

you told Joe Rogan

1627

01:11:16,370 --> 01:11:13,679

uh let's see this clip again uh this is

1628

01:11:19,250 --> 01:11:16,380

fair use it's transformative work we're

1629

01:11:21,770 --> 01:11:19,260

educating the public and this is from

1630

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:21,780

um Stephen green Street's uh Skinwalker

1631

01:11:27,770 --> 01:11:24,719

Ranch series let's see what George Knapp

1632

01:11:30,470 --> 01:11:27,780

says when he's pressed to show us the

1633

01:11:33,530 --> 01:11:30,480

evidence of these stories but no

1634

01:11:34,610 --> 01:11:33,540

evidence of any kind to back up any of

1635

01:11:36,649 --> 01:11:34,620

these store

1636

01:11:39,110 --> 01:11:36,659

has ever been presented

1637

01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:39,120

George Knapp who's built an entire

1638

01:11:43,550 --> 01:11:41,760

career around stories of UFOs and the

1639

01:11:45,410 --> 01:11:43,560

Paranormal and who was one of the

1640

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:45,420

authors of the hunt for the skinwalker

1641

01:11:51,130 --> 01:11:48,480

book was asked about evidence on The Joe

1642

01:11:53,630 --> 01:11:51,140

Rogan show

1643

01:11:55,010 --> 01:11:53,640

like for the first 20 months when the

1644

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:55,020

Rancher is there they don't have any

1645

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:56,880

evidence because he's not a Paranormal

1646

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:58,080

Investigator

1647

01:12:03,050 --> 01:12:00,480

um at this point nap begins telling more

1648

01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:03,060

stories about UFOs on and near the ranch

1649

01:12:09,050 --> 01:12:06,480

Rogan then interrupts and asks again

1650

01:12:11,330 --> 01:12:09,060

again is there any evidence not not

1651

01:12:12,890 --> 01:12:11,340

really oh

1652

01:12:16,250 --> 01:12:12,900

if you're looking for physical evidence

1653

01:12:18,649 --> 01:12:16,260

and solid proof and they don't have it

1654

01:12:21,410 --> 01:12:18,659

oh

1655

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:21,420

nap saying there's no proof or evidence

1656

01:12:27,530 --> 01:12:24,239

is quite strange considering the book

1657

01:12:30,410 --> 01:12:27,540

Knapp co-authored says this

1658

01:12:32,930 --> 01:12:30,420

we obtained an intriguing body of

1659

01:12:34,970 --> 01:12:32,940

physical evidence to support many of the

1660

01:12:36,350 --> 01:12:34,980

accounts described in the book

1661

01:12:39,530 --> 01:12:36,360

okay

1662

01:12:42,169 --> 01:12:39,540

so where is that intriguing body of

1663

01:12:43,669 --> 01:12:42,179

physical evidence

1664

01:12:45,470 --> 01:12:43,679

there is none

1665

01:12:48,410 --> 01:12:45,480

you heard what he said to Joe Rogan

1666

01:12:50,750 --> 01:12:48,420

there's no evidence he has no evidence

1667

01:12:52,189 --> 01:12:50,760

so did he lie to everybody to sell a

1668

01:12:55,010 --> 01:12:52,199

book

1669

01:12:56,930 --> 01:12:55,020

and if if so wouldn't that be considered

1670

01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,940

some form of fraud

1671

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:58,800

you said that you had all this evidence

1672

01:13:03,830 --> 01:13:01,440

can we see all this evidence where is

1673

01:13:05,810 --> 01:13:03,840

the evidence nothing has ever been

1674

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:05,820

released

1675

01:13:11,810 --> 01:13:09,360

so it is within this

1676

01:13:13,790 --> 01:13:11,820

this framing

1677

01:13:16,910 --> 01:13:13,800

that I want to show you

1678

01:13:19,010 --> 01:13:16,920

some things that George Knapp and Jeremy

1679

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:19,020

Corbell are now saying

1680

01:13:22,320 --> 01:13:26,030

how do I say this correctly

1681

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:28,850

many people are beginning to say

1682

01:13:33,709 --> 01:13:31,440

that there is well many less incredible

1683

01:13:35,930 --> 01:13:33,719

people let's be very clear people like

1684

01:13:38,450 --> 01:13:35,940

Ross coldthart who got caught selling

1685

01:13:40,370 --> 01:13:38,460

100 provably fake

1686

01:13:43,550 --> 01:13:40,380

story about the whole English government

1687

01:13:46,130 --> 01:13:43,560

or many of them being pedos and you know

1688

01:13:48,350 --> 01:13:46,140

torturing and doing all kinds of things

1689

01:13:50,330 --> 01:13:48,360

to children that whole story turned out

1690

01:13:53,090 --> 01:13:50,340

to be fake and his contract wasn't

1691

01:13:56,090 --> 01:13:53,100

renewed with 60 Minutes suddenly he's

1692

01:13:57,530 --> 01:13:56,100

all chips in on the UFO thing then Ross

1693

01:13:59,750 --> 01:13:57,540

colthorpe gets caught selling 100

1694

01:14:02,990 --> 01:13:59,760

provably fake stories saying we have

1695

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,000

conclusive proof of alien technology

1696

01:14:07,850 --> 01:14:05,280

he didn't have [h__\h]

1697

01:14:10,250 --> 01:14:07,860

um who else is doing this uh George

1698

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:10,260

Knapp and Jeremy Corbell there are

1699

01:14:14,510 --> 01:14:13,199

people within the UFO celebrities that

1700

01:14:17,330 --> 01:14:14,520

are saying

1701

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:17,340

oh there's all these whistleblowers are

1702

01:14:21,169 --> 01:14:18,960

going to come forward and tell us about

1703

01:14:23,570 --> 01:14:21,179

the alien crash retrievals and all this

1704

01:14:26,090 --> 01:14:23,580

stuff and they're saying that but none

1705

01:14:28,910 --> 01:14:26,100

of them have presented a single shred of

1706

01:14:31,130 --> 01:14:28,920

evidence to support those very

1707

01:14:33,169 --> 01:14:31,140

Fantastical claims does that sound

1708

01:14:35,209 --> 01:14:33,179

familiar sounds like we've been here

1709

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:35,219

before kind of like with the Bob Lazar

1710

01:14:39,649 --> 01:14:38,159

story kind of like with the Skinwalker

1711

01:14:42,350 --> 01:14:39,659

Ranch stories

1712

01:14:44,330 --> 01:14:42,360

these clowns Jeremy Corbell and George

1713

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:44,340

Knapp haven't proven those two stories

1714

01:14:50,149 --> 01:14:47,040

to be true or showed us any evidence

1715

01:14:52,490 --> 01:14:50,159

that would indicate that they had a

1716

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:52,500

reasonable belief that the stories were

1717

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:54,960

really true before selling them as true

1718

01:15:00,410 --> 01:14:57,840

stories but now now they're back with

1719

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:00,420

Fantastical news stories

1720

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:04,320

and no evidence once again and while

1721

01:15:10,010 --> 01:15:07,679

I have to admit it is a tantalizing

1722

01:15:12,050 --> 01:15:10,020

thing to think that maybe next year

1723

01:15:13,010 --> 01:15:12,060

somebody's going to come forward and

1724

01:15:15,770 --> 01:15:13,020

we're finally going to get the

1725

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:15,780

Revelation that the government has alien

1726

01:15:21,470 --> 01:15:18,719

crash retrievals of off-world vehicles

1727

01:15:23,390 --> 01:15:21,480

maybe some bodies like we've all

1728

01:15:25,070 --> 01:15:23,400

believed or Been Told

1729

01:15:27,050 --> 01:15:25,080

all this time

1730

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:27,060

and they're going to drop the proof

1731

01:15:33,110 --> 01:15:30,000

right but what you also have to remember

1732

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:33,120

is that I believe that these clowns are

1733

01:15:37,070 --> 01:15:35,040

taking advantage of something

1734

01:15:39,229 --> 01:15:37,080

because these new whistleblower

1735

01:15:41,510 --> 01:15:39,239

protections don't protect somebody from

1736

01:15:43,430 --> 01:15:41,520

telling the public anything they can't

1737

01:15:45,890 --> 01:15:43,440

tell the public anything they can tell

1738

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:45,900

members of Congress things in closed

1739

01:15:49,250 --> 01:15:47,040

sessions

1740

01:15:51,050 --> 01:15:49,260

but then the members of Congress don't

1741

01:15:53,450 --> 01:15:51,060

have to tell the American people if they

1742

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:53,460

choose not to at least that's the way I

1743

01:15:58,010 --> 01:15:56,100

understand it I could be incorrect have

1744

01:16:00,350 --> 01:15:58,020

to do much more research on the

1745

01:16:02,149 --> 01:16:00,360

legislation that everybody's claiming

1746

01:16:03,709 --> 01:16:02,159

will allow all these whistleblowers to

1747

01:16:06,050 --> 01:16:03,719

come forward and tell us the truth about

1748

01:16:08,390 --> 01:16:06,060

those aliens

1749

01:16:11,330 --> 01:16:08,400

um I think

1750

01:16:13,250 --> 01:16:11,340

that George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell are

1751
01:16:16,910 --> 01:16:13,260
taking advantage of the fact that no one

1752
01:16:18,530 --> 01:16:16,920
will be able to prove or disprove that

1753
01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:18,540
people are telling members of Congress

1754
01:16:21,169 --> 01:16:19,679
this

1755
01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:21,179
right

1756
01:16:27,950 --> 01:16:23,520
so why not say it's going to happen

1757
01:16:31,130 --> 01:16:29,270
and again

1758
01:16:34,970 --> 01:16:31,140
if this information that they're

1759
01:16:38,209 --> 01:16:34,980
presenting is unable to pass the test of

1760
01:16:40,430 --> 01:16:38,219
falsifiability then it has no value

1761
01:16:42,169 --> 01:16:40,440
if I can neither prove that they're

1762
01:16:43,910 --> 01:16:42,179
telling the truth that whistleblowers

1763
01:16:45,890 --> 01:16:43,920

are coming forward telling members of

1764

01:16:49,430 --> 01:16:45,900

Congress about alien vehicles and all

1765

01:16:51,890 --> 01:16:49,440

kinds of Fantastical things or I can't

1766

01:16:54,290 --> 01:16:51,900

prove that it's not true that people are

1767

01:16:56,350 --> 01:16:54,300

going to members of Congress and telling

1768

01:16:59,870 --> 01:16:56,360

them Fantastical things about aliens

1769

01:17:03,050 --> 01:16:59,880

then this information does not pass the

1770

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:03,060

test of false viability and therefore it

1771

01:17:07,370 --> 01:17:05,040

has no value

1772

01:17:09,590 --> 01:17:07,380

I believe they're purposefully putting

1773

01:17:12,530 --> 01:17:09,600

out information that does not and cannot

1774

01:17:14,930 --> 01:17:12,540

pass the test of falsifiability

1775

01:17:16,010 --> 01:17:14,940

I as a journalist will be unable to

1776

01:17:18,830 --> 01:17:16,020

verify

1777

01:17:21,229 --> 01:17:18,840

whether anybody told members of Congress

1778

01:17:23,570 --> 01:17:21,239

members of Congress don't have to on the

1779

01:17:27,050 --> 01:17:23,580

record statement tell me if they've been

1780

01:17:28,790 --> 01:17:27,060

told things about classified projects

1781

01:17:31,130 --> 01:17:28,800

and here's another thing that's very

1782

01:17:33,770 --> 01:17:31,140

important

1783

01:17:36,830 --> 01:17:33,780

Jeremy Corbell has been caught lying

1784

01:17:39,310 --> 01:17:36,840

many many times and I can prove it he's

1785

01:17:42,290 --> 01:17:39,320

saying that people are on Navy ships

1786

01:17:45,050 --> 01:17:42,300

leaking information to him

1787

01:17:49,010 --> 01:17:45,060

that would be classified

1788

01:17:50,689 --> 01:17:49,020

do you know what would happen to

1789

01:17:52,330 --> 01:17:50,699

somebody on a Navy ship that just

1790

01:17:55,669 --> 01:17:52,340

started leaking classified information

1791

01:17:57,470 --> 01:17:55,679

to a clown like Jeremy Corbell they

1792

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:57,480

would be prosecuted first of all they'd

1793

01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,000

be fired lose their pension

1794

01:18:04,010 --> 01:18:02,640

thrown out of the Navy and then they

1795

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:04,020

would be criminally prosecuted for

1796

01:18:08,510 --> 01:18:06,000

leaking that information to somebody

1797

01:18:10,970 --> 01:18:08,520

that wasn't cleared to have it but

1798

01:18:13,310 --> 01:18:10,980

Jeremy Corbell continually claims that

1799

01:18:17,149 --> 01:18:13,320

people are leaking to him information

1800

01:18:19,130 --> 01:18:17,159

that would be classified or protected

1801
01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:19,140
if the United States government really

1802
01:18:24,649 --> 01:18:21,679
is shooting at unidentified aircraft

1803
01:18:27,169 --> 01:18:24,659
that would not be uh you know public

1804
01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,179
information that somebody on a ship

1805
01:18:32,209 --> 01:18:29,280
could just freely share with Jeremy

1806
01:18:34,910 --> 01:18:32,219
Corbell to go blab on stupid talk shows

1807
01:18:37,850 --> 01:18:34,920
to get click bait views for

1808
01:18:40,010 --> 01:18:37,860
those people would be prosecuted and so

1809
01:18:42,169 --> 01:18:40,020
would Jeremy Corbell for leaking

1810
01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:42,179
classified information

1811
01:18:46,850 --> 01:18:43,920
is he in jail

1812
01:18:49,330 --> 01:18:46,860
of course not that means he's not

1813
01:18:52,010 --> 01:18:49,340

getting any real

1814

01:18:54,050 --> 01:18:52,020

Intel or information

1815

01:18:57,229 --> 01:18:54,060

which means he's likely making this up

1816

01:18:58,610 --> 01:18:57,239

or likely just believing Nutters that

1817

01:19:00,290 --> 01:18:58,620

are coming to him claiming that they're

1818

01:19:02,450 --> 01:19:00,300

on Navy ships seeing this stuff happen

1819

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:02,460

if we give him the benefit of the doubt

1820

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:04,800

but considering Jeremy Corbell has made

1821

01:19:10,250 --> 01:19:07,920

millions of dollars lying to all of the

1822

01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:10,260

people that he sells his fake stories to

1823

01:19:17,450 --> 01:19:14,040

for years I think it's intentional and I

1824

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:17,460

also think that this new narrative that

1825

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:20,400

they're trying to push is also

1826

01:19:23,570 --> 01:19:22,080

intentional

1827

01:19:25,490 --> 01:19:23,580

because again

1828

01:19:27,890 --> 01:19:25,500

The Whistleblower protection means the

1829

01:19:30,590 --> 01:19:27,900

whistleblowers can go and testify before

1830

01:19:32,090 --> 01:19:30,600

Congress or members of Congress and tell

1831

01:19:33,470 --> 01:19:32,100

them about things

1832

01:19:35,570 --> 01:19:33,480

but

1833

01:19:37,430 --> 01:19:35,580

not the American people these

1834

01:19:40,130 --> 01:19:37,440

whistleblowers can't just talk to

1835

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:40,140

anybody they have to go in a proper

1836

01:19:44,689 --> 01:19:42,960

setting with the proper authorities and

1837

01:19:46,850 --> 01:19:44,699

blow the whistle on whatever they're

1838

01:19:50,209 --> 01:19:46,860

going to blow the whistle on but then

1839

01:19:53,390 --> 01:19:50,219

the Congress people don't have any uh

1840

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:53,400

legal responsibility or moral or ethical

1841

01:19:59,330 --> 01:19:56,159

respect they don't have to tell us

1842

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:59,340

so and so just testified before us and

1843

01:20:01,790 --> 01:20:00,719

told us about these alien crash

1844

01:20:02,689 --> 01:20:01,800

retrievals they don't have to tell us

1845

01:20:04,610 --> 01:20:02,699

anything

1846

01:20:07,370 --> 01:20:04,620

so I believe what they're setting up

1847

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:07,380

here is another fairy tale that no one

1848

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:10,080

will be able to prove they're lying

1849

01:20:14,330 --> 01:20:11,760

but no one will be able to prove they're

1850

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,340

telling the truth either which means

1851
01:20:19,130 --> 01:20:17,040
these stories have absolutely positively

1852
01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:19,140
no value

1853
01:20:23,870 --> 01:20:21,360
they like all the Skinwalker Ranch

1854
01:20:26,209 --> 01:20:23,880
stories and the Bob Lazar stories before

1855
01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:26,219
this one that these two clowns have made

1856
01:20:32,570 --> 01:20:29,280
millions of dollars on

1857
01:20:35,689 --> 01:20:32,580
are just stories just anecdotes designed

1858
01:20:37,850 --> 01:20:35,699
to entertain stupid people

1859
01:20:41,330 --> 01:20:37,860
it's not the truth it's not provable

1860
01:20:43,669 --> 01:20:41,340
it's not verifiable but boy do they hype

1861
01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:43,679
it up and and uh I'm gonna share my

1862
01:20:47,870 --> 01:20:44,880
screen

1863
01:20:49,910 --> 01:20:47,880

uh this is a transformative work

1864

01:20:52,250 --> 01:20:49,920

and uh

1865

01:20:54,410 --> 01:20:52,260

let's get into it let's hear what the

1866

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:54,420

latest claims are and I think it's very

1867

01:20:58,490 --> 01:20:56,159

important that we view these latest

1868

01:21:01,370 --> 01:20:58,500

claims and listen to these latest claims

1869

01:21:03,229 --> 01:21:01,380

through the prism of knowing that these

1870

01:21:05,930 --> 01:21:03,239

two people have made millions and

1871

01:21:08,270 --> 01:21:05,940

millions of dollars selling stories that

1872

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:08,280

they have never proven were true for

1873

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:09,600

years now

1874

01:21:14,149 --> 01:21:12,000

is this another attempt

1875

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:14,159

are they setting up some new documentary

1876

01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:17,280

or some other big money cash grab where

1877

01:21:22,370 --> 01:21:18,780

they're going to talk about these new

1878

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:22,380

latest anecdotes or stories that no one

1879

01:21:26,810 --> 01:21:24,960

can prove or disprove or real

1880

01:21:28,430 --> 01:21:26,820

that's what I believe they're doing here

1881

01:21:32,570 --> 01:21:28,440

but

1882

01:21:35,450 --> 01:21:32,580

please please

1883

01:21:38,930 --> 01:21:35,460

use your discernment and

1884

01:21:41,090 --> 01:21:38,940

we have to take into into account the

1885

01:21:43,430 --> 01:21:41,100

history of the people making the claims

1886

01:21:45,649 --> 01:21:43,440

have these people made absolutely

1887

01:21:47,870 --> 01:21:45,659

Fantastical claims they claim were true

1888

01:21:49,310 --> 01:21:47,880

before that turned out to be fake or

1889

01:21:51,770 --> 01:21:49,320

that they cannot prove it true

1890

01:21:54,410 --> 01:21:51,780

absolutely have these two people made

1891

01:21:56,630 --> 01:21:54,420

millions of dollars telling stories no

1892

01:21:59,689 --> 01:21:56,640

one can verify or really true stories

1893

01:22:01,850 --> 01:21:59,699

like they claim absolutely they have

1894

01:22:04,669 --> 01:22:01,860

so what

1895

01:22:07,850 --> 01:22:06,590

I don't know what is the standard of

1896

01:22:09,890 --> 01:22:07,860

evidence here

1897

01:22:11,870 --> 01:22:09,900

we've caught them before selling fake

1898

01:22:14,030 --> 01:22:11,880

stories we've caught them before

1899

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:14,040

claiming to have evidence and actually

1900

01:22:18,410 --> 01:22:15,840

having none

1901

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,420

we've caught them before doing the Lie

1902

01:22:23,689 --> 01:22:21,120

by Omission in order to sell fake

1903

01:22:26,510 --> 01:22:23,699

stories to stupid people

1904

01:22:29,689 --> 01:22:26,520

so looking at it through the lens of

1905

01:22:32,330 --> 01:22:29,699

their history of being essentially UFO

1906

01:22:34,910 --> 01:22:32,340

con artists that never make good on

1907

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:34,920

their Promises of evidence or proof

1908

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:36,960

that should give us some indication

1909

01:22:42,290 --> 01:22:39,360

about whether the new claims they are

1910

01:22:44,570 --> 01:22:42,300

making are factual and correct but you

1911

01:22:47,870 --> 01:22:44,580

can make up your own mind let's get into

1912

01:22:51,709 --> 01:22:49,910

I I'm looking forward to George and I

1913

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,719

have some stuff coming out uh a lot of

1914

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:53,760

stuff we've covered that we're going to

1915

01:22:59,330 --> 01:22:55,679

be able to reveal a lot more information

1916

01:23:00,890 --> 01:22:59,340

on Direct witness testimony just you're

1917

01:23:02,030 --> 01:23:00,900

going to hear from people that you

1918

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,040

wouldn't expect you'd be able to hear

1919

01:23:06,350 --> 01:23:04,320

from stuff George and I have talked

1920

01:23:08,750 --> 01:23:06,360

about but now you get to hear directly

1921

01:23:11,870 --> 01:23:08,760

from those individuals so I know in

1922

01:23:13,490 --> 01:23:11,880

January that the UFO subject is going to

1923

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:13,500

blow up again because new information

1924

01:23:18,050 --> 01:23:15,360

will be coming to light

1925

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:18,060

yeah and uh you know I just wanted to

1926

01:23:23,450 --> 01:23:20,880

say that I I I really like and enjoy

1927

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,460

Kurt German Gold's theories of

1928

01:23:29,649 --> 01:23:24,960

everything when he's talking to real

1929

01:23:33,290 --> 01:23:29,659

scientists and uh but I think that he is

1930

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:33,300

really doing a disservice to all of the

1931

01:23:38,209 --> 01:23:36,719

World by hosting UFO con artists

1932

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:38,219

um

1933

01:23:45,530 --> 01:23:41,760

you know Kurt is not aware of these two

1934

01:23:46,970 --> 01:23:45,540

history of lying to everybody of hyping

1935

01:23:50,510 --> 01:23:46,980

things up

1936

01:23:52,850 --> 01:23:50,520

or manufacturing fake stories around

1937

01:23:54,530 --> 01:23:52,860

real world events like Bob Iazar's

1938

01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:54,540

business being raided

1939

01:23:59,450 --> 01:23:57,600

uh and you know I I don't say that as a

1940

01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:59,460

dig that's just a statement of facts

1941

01:24:04,250 --> 01:24:01,679

Kurt has not investigated these people

1942

01:24:06,590 --> 01:24:04,260

enough to call them

1943

01:24:09,290 --> 01:24:06,600

on their crap when they start making

1944

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,300

these Fantastical claims so largely he

1945

01:24:13,010 --> 01:24:11,280

just platforms them and then lets them

1946

01:24:14,570 --> 01:24:13,020

tell fairy tales

1947

01:24:19,850 --> 01:24:14,580

and

1948

01:24:21,530 --> 01:24:19,860

work on the on the rest of his you know

1949

01:24:23,689 --> 01:24:21,540

guests and shows I think he does a

1950

01:24:25,850 --> 01:24:23,699

tremendous job when it comes to these

1951

01:24:29,870 --> 01:24:25,860

UFO con artist grifters

1952

01:24:33,229 --> 01:24:29,880

he's helping them sell these fairy tales

1953

01:24:36,050 --> 01:24:33,239

and that is a very dangerous place to be

1954

01:24:38,330 --> 01:24:36,060

because he has a huge platform and he's

1955

01:24:39,950 --> 01:24:38,340

letting these people who it can be

1956

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:39,960

proven have lied through their teeth

1957

01:24:45,169 --> 01:24:42,960

before to sell fake stories tell new

1958

01:24:48,530 --> 01:24:45,179

fake stories and that's a dangerous

1959

01:24:50,510 --> 01:24:48,540

place to be as a show host uh you know

1960

01:24:54,050 --> 01:24:50,520

um I don't

1961

01:24:56,209 --> 01:24:54,060

Envy Kurt's responsibility to not help

1962

01:24:58,550 --> 01:24:56,219

these people sell fake stories I

1963

01:25:01,250 --> 01:24:58,560

certainly Envy his reach and his huge

1964

01:25:02,990 --> 01:25:01,260

bullhorn and platform but I think along

1965

01:25:05,090 --> 01:25:03,000

with a platform that big should come

1966

01:25:06,110 --> 01:25:05,100

some responsibility to not just let

1967

01:25:08,510 --> 01:25:06,120

people

1968

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:08,520

who we can prove in the past have sold

1969

01:25:13,310 --> 01:25:10,080

fake stories

1970

01:25:16,010 --> 01:25:13,320

use your platform to Hype up some new

1971

01:25:18,410 --> 01:25:16,020

project of theirs with no evidence and

1972

01:25:22,209 --> 01:25:18,420

no proof they offer no evidence and no

1973

01:25:27,290 --> 01:25:25,070

this was an exciting year the end of the

1974

01:25:29,570 --> 01:25:27,300

year the signing of the ndaa and and

1975

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:29,580

what that means uh moving forward I mean

1976

01:25:33,410 --> 01:25:31,679

it's great in a sense it's sort of uh to

1977

01:25:35,030 --> 01:25:33,420

coin the old cliché it's sort of the uh

1978

01:25:36,649 --> 01:25:35,040

the end of the beginning not the

1979

01:25:38,750 --> 01:25:36,659

beginning of the end because we're we're

1980

01:25:40,850 --> 01:25:38,760

finally as a society moving toward

1981

01:25:43,070 --> 01:25:40,860

trying to figure out are these real and

1982

01:25:45,050 --> 01:25:43,080

are genuinely asking the question and of

1983

01:25:47,149 --> 01:25:45,060

course Kurt as you have learned the

1984

01:25:49,390 --> 01:25:47,159

answer is yes they are real and now

1985

01:25:52,250 --> 01:25:49,400

maybe you know in the years to come

1986

01:25:55,490 --> 01:25:52,260

Arrow NASA

1987

01:25:57,229 --> 01:25:55,500

uh various scientific organizations that

1988

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,239

are now openly interested in the topic

1989

01:26:02,090 --> 01:25:59,520

can can it address the bigger questions

1990

01:26:03,950 --> 01:26:02,100

the really important ones where are they

1991

01:26:05,570 --> 01:26:03,960

from why are they here who are they

1992

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,580

what's their interest in us you know

1993

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:08,400

once we get beyond the obvious question

1994

01:26:13,490 --> 01:26:11,280

that that our society has struggled with

1995

01:26:15,169 --> 01:26:13,500

for 75 years and we can start digging

1996

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:15,179

into the good stuff and and the tools

1997

01:26:19,550 --> 01:26:17,520

are now in place to do that Jeremy and I

1998

01:26:21,649 --> 01:26:19,560

are aware of some of these

1999

01:26:25,010 --> 01:26:21,659

whistleblowers who've been standing by

2000

01:26:28,370 --> 01:26:25,020

ready to to chime in and tell Congress

2001
01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,380
and others uh what they know and you

2002
01:26:31,669 --> 01:26:30,000
know according to the legislation they

2003
01:26:33,229 --> 01:26:31,679
could tell Congress what they know but

2004
01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:33,239
they can't tell the American people what

2005
01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:35,840
they know to the best of my knowledge

2006
01:26:43,250 --> 01:26:39,120
so again are they setting up

2007
01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:43,260
a a story that does not pass the test of

2008
01:26:46,970 --> 01:26:44,880
falsifiability

2009
01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:46,980
and who are these people why don't you

2010
01:26:49,729 --> 01:26:48,000
name them

2011
01:26:51,229 --> 01:26:49,739
so that I can interview them and see

2012
01:26:52,669 --> 01:26:51,239
what they have to say so that anybody

2013
01:26:53,750 --> 01:26:52,679

can interview them and see what they

2014

01:26:57,290 --> 01:26:53,760

have to say

2015

01:26:58,850 --> 01:26:57,300

right isn't it convenient that nobody is

2016

01:27:00,350 --> 01:26:58,860

allowed to talk to these people we're

2017

01:27:02,810 --> 01:27:00,360

just supposed to trust these two guys

2018

01:27:04,010 --> 01:27:02,820

who have sold provably fake stories in

2019

01:27:06,290 --> 01:27:04,020

the past

2020

01:27:09,050 --> 01:27:06,300

that this is all going to come out soon

2021

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:09,060

and why are they echoing the sentiments

2022

01:27:12,830 --> 01:27:10,800

of some of the other UFO con artist

2023

01:27:15,770 --> 01:27:12,840

grifters that have been caught selling

2024

01:27:20,330 --> 01:27:15,780

provably fake stories like

2025

01:27:23,209 --> 01:27:20,340

uh Ross cultart for example

2026

01:27:24,649 --> 01:27:23,219

in fact we know that some of them have

2027

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:24,659

already done so

2028

01:27:27,229 --> 01:27:26,400

great so some of them have already done

2029

01:27:29,930 --> 01:27:27,239

so

2030

01:27:32,030 --> 01:27:29,940

what Congress people have they talked to

2031

01:27:34,490 --> 01:27:32,040

and so that I could call those Congress

2032

01:27:37,010 --> 01:27:34,500

people and get a comment on it

2033

01:27:38,330 --> 01:27:37,020

or or George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

2034

01:27:40,129 --> 01:27:38,340

who are right now saying that people

2035

01:27:41,870 --> 01:27:40,139

have already told members of Congress

2036

01:27:43,149 --> 01:27:41,880

about these alien crash retrieval

2037

01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:43,159

programs and all these things

2038

01:27:48,110 --> 01:27:45,960

Fantastical things and look at core Bell

2039

01:27:52,129 --> 01:27:48,120

sitting there smiling like an idiot

2040

01:27:55,370 --> 01:27:52,139

right he's got some new garbage to sell

2041

01:27:58,669 --> 01:27:55,380

you and he can't wait right

2042

01:28:00,590 --> 01:27:58,679

um and when this comes out it's assuming

2043

01:28:03,110 --> 01:28:00,600

it comes out man it's going to be an

2044

01:28:05,930 --> 01:28:03,120

explosion so Kurt what what George is

2045

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:05,940

talking about is what the The

2046

01:28:10,910 --> 01:28:08,760

Whistleblower protections laws are are

2047

01:28:13,970 --> 01:28:10,920

being implemented for we're talking

2048

01:28:15,890 --> 01:28:13,980

about reverse engineering UFOs we're

2049

01:28:18,350 --> 01:28:15,900

talking about our government physically

2050

01:28:21,890 --> 01:28:18,360

reverse engineering physical Hardware

2051
01:28:23,570 --> 01:28:21,900
that they suspect is from another world

2052
01:28:25,550 --> 01:28:23,580
so we're talking about that's a pretty

2053
01:28:27,709 --> 01:28:25,560
Fantastical claim what is your evidence

2054
01:28:29,689 --> 01:28:27,719
of that what is your proof of that we're

2055
01:28:32,750 --> 01:28:29,699
talking about a person who pushed the

2056
01:28:34,610 --> 01:28:32,760
Bob Lazar as being a true story and he

2057
01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:34,620
pushed Bob Lazar as being a True Story

2058
01:28:42,290 --> 01:28:39,120
by carefully manipulating and uh you

2059
01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:42,300
know creating an illusion through

2060
01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:45,120
deception and through the Lie by

2061
01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:47,280
omission

2062
01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:49,679
very problematic that this is the person

2063
01:28:54,110 --> 01:28:51,360

who is saying this stuff

2064

01:28:56,030 --> 01:28:54,120

you know honestly I I think I would

2065

01:28:57,470 --> 01:28:56,040

believe Linda Moulton Hal saying this

2066

01:28:59,629 --> 01:28:57,480

stuff before I would believe Jeremy

2067

01:29:01,790 --> 01:28:59,639

Corbell

2068

01:29:05,209 --> 01:29:01,800

um maybe not

2069

01:29:08,149 --> 01:29:05,219

about programs that are actively reverse

2070

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,159

engineering actively exploiting these

2071

01:29:14,030 --> 01:29:11,040

non-terrestrial Technologies the claim

2072

01:29:16,970 --> 01:29:14,040

and and he's also talking about the idea

2073

01:29:19,310 --> 01:29:16,980

that people have already utilized some

2074

01:29:23,090 --> 01:29:19,320

of these internal mechanisms to

2075

01:29:24,590 --> 01:29:23,100

establish where the hardware is

2076

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,600

so so this is something we have

2077

01:29:28,250 --> 01:29:26,639

knowledge of and we're hoping that this

2078

01:29:30,890 --> 01:29:28,260

gets out to the public because it is

2079

01:29:32,750 --> 01:29:30,900

happening this education is being given

2080

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:32,760

on the inside

2081

01:29:38,689 --> 01:29:35,760

yeah this education is being given on

2082

01:29:41,810 --> 01:29:38,699

the inside but nobody can verify that

2083

01:29:44,090 --> 01:29:41,820

this education has been given to anyone

2084

01:29:46,070 --> 01:29:44,100

nobody can talk to the people that have

2085

01:29:47,810 --> 01:29:46,080

been told these things nobody can know

2086

01:29:49,310 --> 01:29:47,820

the names of any of these whistleblowers

2087

01:29:52,010 --> 01:29:49,320

they're claiming

2088

01:29:55,010 --> 01:29:52,020

will uh be briefing members of Congress

2089

01:29:57,530 --> 01:29:55,020

it's very very very suspicious

2090

01:30:00,290 --> 01:29:57,540

this is very very very suspicious to me

2091

01:30:03,169 --> 01:30:00,300

and to anybody who knows the history of

2092

01:30:04,430 --> 01:30:03,179

the cosmicons here that are telling us

2093

01:30:06,110 --> 01:30:04,440

these things

2094

01:30:09,530 --> 01:30:06,120

so

2095

01:30:11,629 --> 01:30:09,540

while I will say it would be amazing if

2096

01:30:13,490 --> 01:30:11,639

this was true it would be but just it

2097

01:30:16,430 --> 01:30:13,500

would be amazing if Bob is our story was

2098

01:30:18,770 --> 01:30:16,440

true it's not and they can't prove it is

2099

01:30:20,750 --> 01:30:18,780

it'd be amazing if all those Skinwalker

2100

01:30:22,490 --> 01:30:20,760

Ranch stories are true

2101
01:30:24,410 --> 01:30:22,500
I don't believe they are because there's

2102
01:30:26,570 --> 01:30:24,420
not a single shred of proof or evidence

2103
01:30:29,330 --> 01:30:26,580
of any of those stories but now we get

2104
01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:29,340
new Fantastical stories from the dynamic

2105
01:30:35,689 --> 01:30:32,820
duo here right

2106
01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:35,699
uh I would just caution everybody to be

2107
01:30:42,110 --> 01:30:39,360
cautiously optimistic when this uh when

2108
01:30:44,030 --> 01:30:42,120
this happened you know all over UFO

2109
01:30:45,790 --> 01:30:44,040
Twitter and other places read it people

2110
01:30:49,370 --> 01:30:45,800
are dropping this clip going oh

2111
01:30:51,890 --> 01:30:49,380
disclosure's coming next year sure sure

2112
01:30:54,169 --> 01:30:51,900
just like it was going to come in 2001.

2113
01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,179

remember does anybody remember that far

2114

01:30:59,149 --> 01:30:56,400

back 2001 have you been here that long

2115

01:31:01,850 --> 01:30:59,159

when Stephen Greer promised that 2001

2116

01:31:03,530 --> 01:31:01,860

would be the year of disclosure and all

2117

01:31:06,050 --> 01:31:03,540

of this is going to come out and we're

2118

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:06,060

finally going to get verification of

2119

01:31:10,129 --> 01:31:07,440

these

2120

01:31:12,530 --> 01:31:10,139

alien Technologies and alien visitation

2121

01:31:14,750 --> 01:31:12,540

on Earth and then what happened well

2122

01:31:16,970 --> 01:31:14,760

Stephen Greer the man who promised all

2123

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:16,980

that just went on to scan the UFO

2124

01:31:20,810 --> 01:31:18,719

Community for millions of dollars for

2125

01:31:22,250 --> 01:31:20,820

fake stories for two decades and here we

2126
01:31:23,570 --> 01:31:22,260
are now

2127
01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:23,580
right

2128
01:31:27,410 --> 01:31:25,620
just like Jeremy Corbell hyped up the

2129
01:31:29,149 --> 01:31:27,420
Bob Lazar story we're taking the mic

2130
01:31:31,610 --> 01:31:29,159
back and we're gonna finally get the

2131
01:31:33,709 --> 01:31:31,620
truth about the babazar story and what

2132
01:31:36,490 --> 01:31:33,719
we got is a documentary of him taking a

2133
01:31:39,709 --> 01:31:36,500
[h__h] on the toilet for two hours right

2134
01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:39,719
and uh you know a Hollywood actor

2135
01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:42,239
mumbling nonsensically that you couldn't

2136
01:31:47,390 --> 01:31:44,639
even understand him and no new evidence

2137
01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:47,400
or proof except for a picture of a hand

2138
01:31:52,610 --> 01:31:49,920

scanner that was in Close Encounters of

2139

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,620

the Third Kind movie that babazar claims

2140

01:31:56,330 --> 01:31:54,480

that he used to access the secret base

2141

01:31:59,209 --> 01:31:56,340

that's the only new information we got

2142

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:59,219

after 30 years right

2143

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:01,679

so it's important to remember that the

2144

01:32:07,550 --> 01:32:04,320

cosmic con means you have to over

2145

01:32:09,290 --> 01:32:07,560

promise and under deliver I believe this

2146

01:32:11,570 --> 01:32:09,300

is the over promising

2147

01:32:15,050 --> 01:32:11,580

and eventually we'll see the under

2148

01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:15,060

delivering right but I think that these

2149

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:17,100

people should be held accountable for

2150

01:32:21,770 --> 01:32:18,960

making these Fantastical claims and

2151
01:32:23,870 --> 01:32:21,780
statements with no evidence no proof and

2152
01:32:25,729 --> 01:32:23,880
not allowing other journalists and by

2153
01:32:27,890 --> 01:32:25,739
the way I don't mean me why don't they

2154
01:32:29,930 --> 01:32:27,900
let these whistleblowers talk to Stephen

2155
01:32:32,990 --> 01:32:29,940
Green Street or Mick West or somebody

2156
01:32:35,290 --> 01:32:33,000
else that is on the skeptical side of

2157
01:32:38,570 --> 01:32:35,300
these um

2158
01:32:41,390 --> 01:32:38,580
Fantasyland UFO alien stories why don't

2159
01:32:44,090 --> 01:32:41,400
they let a credible journalist from you

2160
01:32:45,229 --> 01:32:44,100
know a reputable newspaper talk to these

2161
01:32:48,590 --> 01:32:45,239
people

2162
01:32:50,930 --> 01:32:48,600
or is this just more smoke mirrors and

2163
01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:50,940

deception I know what I believe let me

2164

01:32:54,649 --> 01:32:53,280

know what you think in the comments I

2165

01:32:56,810 --> 01:32:54,659

know that point where the hardware is

2166

01:32:58,070 --> 01:32:56,820

expand on that what do you mean I'm not

2167

01:33:00,290 --> 01:32:58,080

I'm not going to expand on that right

2168

01:33:02,209 --> 01:33:00,300

this second but this is something that's

2169

01:33:03,950 --> 01:33:02,219

being told you know within Congress

2170

01:33:06,410 --> 01:33:03,960

within the Senate intelligence committee

2171

01:33:09,470 --> 01:33:06,420

within whistleblowers coming forward you

2172

01:33:11,090 --> 01:33:09,480

know under uh IG investigations they're

2173

01:33:12,830 --> 01:33:11,100

looking into this this is something

2174

01:33:14,930 --> 01:33:12,840

except nobody from the United States

2175

01:33:18,470 --> 01:33:14,940

government will verify that what he is

2176

01:33:19,970 --> 01:33:18,480

saying is correct go try I did

2177

01:33:21,709 --> 01:33:19,980

you go try

2178

01:33:23,390 --> 01:33:21,719

go try to get somebody from the Senate

2179

01:33:24,790 --> 01:33:23,400

intelligence committee to verify that

2180

01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:24,800

they've been talking to people about

2181

01:33:31,070 --> 01:33:28,080

alien crash retrieval programs

2182

01:33:33,169 --> 01:33:31,080

and by the way I think that this is

2183

01:33:34,970 --> 01:33:33,179

another big Bluff and they couldn't mean

2184

01:33:37,850 --> 01:33:34,980

that there are certain people that will

2185

01:33:40,129 --> 01:33:37,860

be saying things you know real credible

2186

01:33:44,689 --> 01:33:40,139

people like I don't know

2187

01:33:48,410 --> 01:33:44,699

Dr Eric Davis or Robert Salas right who

2188

01:33:50,330 --> 01:33:48,420

claimed that uh UFOs shut down I'm aware

2189

01:33:52,370 --> 01:33:50,340

that he's supposed to testify before

2190

01:33:54,410 --> 01:33:52,380

Congress or something like that but

2191

01:33:55,790 --> 01:33:54,420

Robert Salas has changed the story at

2192

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:55,800

least three times

2193

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:57,600

and his stories get more and more

2194

01:34:03,229 --> 01:34:00,480

Fantastical they began being very

2195

01:34:06,649 --> 01:34:03,239

grounded and there's huge problems with

2196

01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:06,659

both Eric Davis and Robert Salas so is

2197

01:34:09,770 --> 01:34:08,400

that what they're talking about UFO

2198

01:34:11,990 --> 01:34:09,780

wackadus are going to start making

2199

01:34:14,330 --> 01:34:12,000

claims to congress with no evidence no

2200

01:34:16,430 --> 01:34:14,340

proof kind of like they make claims

2201

01:34:19,550 --> 01:34:16,440

about Bob Lazar and Skinwalker with no

2202

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,560

evidence and no proof to prove it's true

2203

01:34:23,209 --> 01:34:21,360

I know what I think let me know what you

2204

01:34:25,370 --> 01:34:23,219

think in the live chat and the comments

2205

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:25,380

that George and I know for sure is

2206

01:34:29,689 --> 01:34:27,600

happening the people involved all the

2207

01:34:31,310 --> 01:34:29,699

mechanics of it and we hope it becomes

2208

01:34:33,410 --> 01:34:31,320

public through the through the right

2209

01:34:35,930 --> 01:34:33,420

channels but I'm just it's important for

2210

01:34:38,270 --> 01:34:35,940

people to know it's happening this is

2211

01:34:40,370 --> 01:34:38,280

not something theoretical yeah it's

2212

01:34:42,169 --> 01:34:40,380

happening I'll tell you Kurt there's

2213

01:34:43,430 --> 01:34:42,179

just no proof that it's happening and no

2214

01:34:45,530 --> 01:34:43,440

one from the United States government

2215

01:34:46,970 --> 01:34:45,540

will verify what Jeremy Corbell is

2216

01:34:48,890 --> 01:34:46,980

saying right now

2217

01:34:50,810 --> 01:34:48,900

so

2218

01:34:52,250 --> 01:34:50,820

is the United States government lying

2219

01:34:53,870 --> 01:34:52,260

are they going to go to the Men in Black

2220

01:34:56,330 --> 01:34:53,880

and the government are still covering it

2221

01:34:58,910 --> 01:34:56,340

up explanation that everybody goes to

2222

01:35:01,430 --> 01:34:58,920

when they get caught over promising and

2223

01:35:04,070 --> 01:35:01,440

under delivering and by the way

2224

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:04,080

this is a classic case of over promising

2225

01:35:09,169 --> 01:35:06,719

and soon I believe we're going to get to

2226

01:35:11,570 --> 01:35:09,179

the under delivering part and the

2227

01:35:13,490 --> 01:35:11,580

inevitable big letdown you'll remember

2228

01:35:15,470 --> 01:35:13,500

kind of like when Ross colthar came out

2229

01:35:17,810 --> 01:35:15,480

and promised everybody we were that he

2230

01:35:20,270 --> 01:35:17,820

had conclusive proof of alien technology

2231

01:35:22,910 --> 01:35:20,280

all confirmed by this man cut to a shot

2232

01:35:25,490 --> 01:35:22,920

of Michio Kaku by the way Michio Kaku

2233

01:35:27,530 --> 01:35:25,500

never got back to me when I asked him if

2234

01:35:30,350 --> 01:35:27,540

he knew that he was used in a scam to

2235

01:35:33,110 --> 01:35:30,360

sell fake alien stories

2236

01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:33,120

um this is what the cosmic cons do they

2237

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,280

over promise and then they under deliver

2238

01:35:40,970 --> 01:35:37,679

and that leads to the inevitable big

2239

01:35:43,790 --> 01:35:40,980

letdown now I will say I hope I'm 100

2240

01:35:47,629 --> 01:35:43,800

wrong but giving these two

2241

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:47,639

uh Cosmic clowns track record of telling

2242

01:35:52,010 --> 01:35:50,400

fake fairy tale alien stories

2243

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:52,020

um I don't believe it I believe that

2244

01:35:57,169 --> 01:35:54,239

we're going to get some kind of

2245

01:35:59,689 --> 01:35:57,179

ridiculousness like Eric Davis saying we

2246

01:36:01,129 --> 01:35:59,699

have off-world vehicles kind of like he

2247

01:36:03,709 --> 01:36:01,139

did to the New York Times and by the way

2248

01:36:06,410 --> 01:36:03,719

how can Eric Davis constantly claim he

2249

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:06,420

has all these ndas and he's got top

2250

01:36:10,610 --> 01:36:08,159

secret clearance so he can't talk about

2251

01:36:12,590 --> 01:36:10,620

X Y or Z but he can give newspaper

2252

01:36:14,930 --> 01:36:12,600

reporters ridiculous quotes like he's

2253

01:36:17,149 --> 01:36:14,940

briefing members of Congress by the way

2254

01:36:19,310 --> 01:36:17,159

that's already happened Eric Davis said

2255

01:36:21,169 --> 01:36:19,320

that some time ago that he was briefing

2256

01:36:23,570 --> 01:36:21,179

members of Congress about alien

2257

01:36:25,070 --> 01:36:23,580

off-world Vehicles could that be what

2258

01:36:27,229 --> 01:36:25,080

they're referring to when they say this

2259

01:36:29,570 --> 01:36:27,239

has already happened which would mean

2260

01:36:31,310 --> 01:36:29,580

that this whole thing is one big nothing

2261

01:36:32,810 --> 01:36:31,320

Burger because what came from that

2262

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:32,820

nothing

2263

01:36:38,090 --> 01:36:36,000

and you cannot show me one member of

2264

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:38,100

Congress who will verify he was briefed

2265

01:36:44,090 --> 01:36:41,520

by Dr Eric Davis who by the way

2266

01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:44,100

the United States Air Force once said

2267

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:47,280

that Eric Davis research was crackpot

2268

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:50,159

science he's not a credible scientist I

2269

01:36:53,390 --> 01:36:51,600

don't care what you say yeah he's got

2270

01:36:56,570 --> 01:36:53,400

some published papers he's not a

2271

01:36:59,390 --> 01:36:56,580

credible scientist he's a UFO Insider

2272

01:37:02,330 --> 01:36:59,400

wannabe who always fails to deliver any

2273

01:37:03,709 --> 01:37:02,340

real evidence just like these two so is

2274

01:37:07,310 --> 01:37:03,719

that who they're talking about people

2275

01:37:09,470 --> 01:37:07,320

like Eric Davis people like Robert Salas

2276

01:37:11,629 --> 01:37:09,480

both of which have been telling alien

2277

01:37:14,570 --> 01:37:11,639

stories forever with no evidence no

2278

01:37:15,709 --> 01:37:14,580

proof no corroboration No Smoking Gun to

2279

01:37:19,610 --> 01:37:15,719

prove that what they're saying is

2280

01:37:24,770 --> 01:37:22,370

I know what I believe my first foray

2281

01:37:26,990 --> 01:37:24,780

into this idea the Preposterous idea

2282

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:27,000

that we've got craft and materials from

2283

01:37:32,030 --> 01:37:28,560

some other world some other intelligence

2284

01:37:34,129 --> 01:37:32,040

was 33 years ago with Bob Bazaar and I

2285

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:34,139

know a lot of your listeners 33 years

2286

01:37:38,270 --> 01:37:36,239

and he hasn't proven that story is true

2287

01:37:40,250 --> 01:37:38,280

but he's back with these new Fantastical

2288

01:37:42,590 --> 01:37:40,260

stories is it going to take him 33 years

2289

01:37:44,330 --> 01:37:42,600

to prove what he's saying here is true

2290

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,340

and he never will kind of like he did

2291

01:37:49,370 --> 01:37:46,320

with the babazar and by the way George

2292

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:49,380

Knapp how much money did you make

2293

01:37:54,169 --> 01:37:52,080

selling the Bob Lazar fairy tale

2294

01:37:56,510 --> 01:37:54,179

how much money did you make Jeremy

2295

01:37:58,490 --> 01:37:56,520

Corbell selling the Bob Lazar fairy tale

2296

01:38:01,370 --> 01:37:58,500

shouldn't you have to prove that fairy

2297

01:38:03,470 --> 01:38:01,380

tale is true like you claim before you

2298

01:38:05,570 --> 01:38:03,480

make any more money selling new fairy

2299

01:38:06,770 --> 01:38:05,580

tales that you're claiming are true I

2300

01:38:08,810 --> 01:38:06,780

think so

2301

01:38:12,050 --> 01:38:08,820

this will have problems with Lazar story

2302

01:38:14,030 --> 01:38:12,060

I don't care anymore I I don't care but

2303

01:38:15,950 --> 01:38:14,040

he doesn't care and by the way George

2304

01:38:18,410 --> 01:38:15,960

Knapp why don't you come here and debate

2305

01:38:21,770 --> 01:38:18,420

me on the evidence that Bob Lazar is a

2306

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:21,780

convicted pimp fake scientist who ran a

2307

01:38:26,930 --> 01:38:24,239

whorehouse who never worked at area 51.

2308

01:38:27,890 --> 01:38:26,940

are you an intellectual weakling and is

2309

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:27,900

your

2310

01:38:33,290 --> 01:38:31,199

evidence of babazar so weak it cannot

2311

01:38:35,629 --> 01:38:33,300

withstand debate

2312

01:38:37,490 --> 01:38:35,639

from someone like me

2313

01:38:40,370 --> 01:38:37,500

or how about Jeremy Corbell why don't

2314

01:38:42,530 --> 01:38:40,380

you come here and debate me on your

2315

01:38:44,689 --> 01:38:42,540

evidence that Bob Lazar is telling the

2316

01:38:46,610 --> 01:38:44,699

truth and I will debate you on my

2317

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:46,620

evidence that babazar is a convicted

2318

01:38:52,790 --> 01:38:49,679

pimp fake scientist who ran whorehouses

2319

01:38:55,189 --> 01:38:52,800

and other scams

2320

01:38:57,290 --> 01:38:55,199

and never worked at Area 51 and his

2321

01:38:59,930 --> 01:38:57,300

story is completely fake

2322

01:39:02,390 --> 01:38:59,940

neither will do that and by the way I

2323

01:39:04,250 --> 01:39:02,400

would be respectful uh you know we could

2324

01:39:05,689 --> 01:39:04,260

have a moderator so we don't talk over

2325

01:39:09,709 --> 01:39:05,699

each other

2326

01:39:12,770 --> 01:39:09,719

they will not debate anybody who has

2327

01:39:14,810 --> 01:39:12,780

even a good understanding of the

2328

01:39:17,689 --> 01:39:14,820

overwhelming mountain of evidence that

2329

01:39:20,689 --> 01:39:17,699

bablazar is a liar right they won't go

2330

01:39:23,090 --> 01:39:20,699

on anybody's show who might ask them

2331

01:39:25,070 --> 01:39:23,100

about all of that evidence evidence we

2332

01:39:28,189 --> 01:39:25,080

have here like Bob Lazar never worked at

2333

01:39:30,229 --> 01:39:28,199

area 51. Bob lazars entire educational

2334

01:39:32,750 --> 01:39:30,239

credentials were fake

2335

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:32,760

his whole story about his education is

2336

01:39:38,810 --> 01:39:35,520

fake he's a fake scientist convicted

2337

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:38,820

pimp who ran a whorehouse he was never a

2338

01:39:44,090 --> 01:39:41,280

real scientist why won't they go on a

2339

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:44,100

show with somebody who will slap him in

2340

01:39:48,770 --> 01:39:46,320

the face with some reality

2341

01:39:51,050 --> 01:39:48,780

isn't that isn't that a little suspect

2342

01:39:51,950 --> 01:39:51,060

about their claims that the stories are

2343

01:40:01,970 --> 01:39:51,960

true

2344

01:40:05,689 --> 01:40:01,980

and can withstand debate even from

2345

01:40:09,110 --> 01:40:05,699

Skeptics or people who doubt the story

2346

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:09,120

if the story is true these two Cosmic

2347

01:40:15,290 --> 01:40:12,239

clowns would be able to withstand debate

2348

01:40:16,610 --> 01:40:15,300

from someone like me they will not and

2349

01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:16,620

they cannot

2350

01:40:21,410 --> 01:40:19,199

because they know that the evidence that

2351

01:40:23,450 --> 01:40:21,420

Bob Lazar was never a real scientist his

2352

01:40:27,110 --> 01:40:23,460

education was fake he never worked at

2353

01:40:30,290 --> 01:40:27,120

Area 51 he never worked at S4 S4 doesn't

2354

01:40:34,970 --> 01:40:32,870

a real Area 51 security guard said he

2355

01:40:37,129 --> 01:40:34,980

never stepped foot on the base

2356

01:40:39,770 --> 01:40:37,139

they told George Knapp that he covered

2357

01:40:41,330 --> 01:40:39,780

that up these two clowns have covered up

2358

01:40:43,250 --> 01:40:41,340

any evidence

2359

01:40:44,990 --> 01:40:43,260

or just refuse to talk about any

2360

01:40:48,410 --> 01:40:45,000

evidence that would indicate that Bob

2361

01:40:50,689 --> 01:40:48,420

Lazar is what he really is a convicted

2362

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,699

pimp who ran a whorehouse fake scientist

2363

01:40:54,649 --> 01:40:52,080

con artist

2364

01:40:56,750 --> 01:40:54,659

time that I proposed that that and and

2365

01:40:59,390 --> 01:40:56,760

presented that information in a new

2366

01:41:01,370 --> 01:40:59,400

series it was ridiculous even among a

2367

01:41:04,430 --> 01:41:01,380

lot of UFO folks not so ridiculous

2368

01:41:06,890 --> 01:41:04,440

anymore because no that story is still

2369

01:41:09,649 --> 01:41:06,900

ridiculous you're convicted fake

2370

01:41:11,510 --> 01:41:09,659

Sciences pimp can't prove anything he

2371

01:41:13,070 --> 01:41:11,520

said but now you're going to bring other

2372

01:41:14,990 --> 01:41:13,080

people that are going to say similar

2373

01:41:17,570 --> 01:41:15,000

stories and that somehow proves that the

2374

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:17,580

convicted pimp guy who ran a whorehouse

2375

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:19,440

fake scientist was telling the truth no

2376

01:41:24,050 --> 01:41:22,560

it doesn't false equivocation I mean I

2377

01:41:27,229 --> 01:41:24,060

have reported over the last couple of

2378

01:41:29,209 --> 01:41:27,239

years is there were Legacy UFO programs

2379

01:41:31,330 --> 01:41:29,219

that have not been made public there

2380

01:41:34,129 --> 01:41:31,340

were efforts to take these materials

2381

01:41:36,050 --> 01:41:34,139

exotic materials of Unknown Origin put

2382

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:36,060

them in the hands of aerospace companies

2383

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,159

the big players and try to figure out

2384

01:41:43,370 --> 01:41:40,800

how they work and when babazar had that

2385

01:41:46,430 --> 01:41:43,380

story a long time ago uh you know people

2386

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:46,440

uh tisk tisk and and denied it and and

2387

01:41:49,790 --> 01:41:48,480

ridiculed it now not so much because

2388

01:41:50,689 --> 01:41:49,800

some of these whistleblowers were

2389

01:41:53,689 --> 01:41:50,699

talking about

2390

01:41:55,850 --> 01:41:53,699

or appearing before Congress now have

2391

01:41:58,129 --> 01:41:55,860

already given statements are there to

2392

01:41:59,750 --> 01:41:58,139

tell them about the Legacy programs that

2393

01:42:01,609 --> 01:41:59,760

they are real that there are these

2394

01:42:03,530 --> 01:42:01,619

exotic materials that reverse

2395

01:42:05,870 --> 01:42:03,540

engineering programs have been underway

2396

01:42:07,850 --> 01:42:05,880

notice is very careful to say exotic

2397

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:07,860

materials exotic materials could be

2398

01:42:13,669 --> 01:42:10,080

anything could be meta materials could

2399

01:42:16,910 --> 01:42:13,679

be special Alloys that are competitors

2400

01:42:20,270 --> 01:42:16,920

in the world stage are using right what

2401
01:42:22,729 --> 01:42:20,280
if China has some Advanced Metals that

2402
01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:22,739
they're creating with uh 3D metal

2403
01:42:28,430 --> 01:42:25,679
printers or something like that and some

2404
01:42:30,169 --> 01:42:28,440
of those drones or whatever aircraft

2405
01:42:31,609 --> 01:42:30,179
they're designing with those exotic

2406
01:42:32,810 --> 01:42:31,619
materials have crashed and we've

2407
01:42:35,209 --> 01:42:32,820
recovered them

2408
01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:35,219
very careful not to say it's alien right

2409
01:42:40,129 --> 01:42:37,920
but I'm not saying it's alien but it's

2410
01:42:43,490 --> 01:42:40,139
aliens that's the way the cosmicon game

2411
01:42:46,189 --> 01:42:43,500
works so uh they may have some

2412
01:42:48,890 --> 01:42:46,199
information about some exotic materials

2413
01:42:50,990 --> 01:42:48,900

being recovered but I predict there will

2414

01:42:53,810 --> 01:42:51,000

be no evidence or proof that any exotic

2415

01:42:56,209 --> 01:42:53,820

materials are in fact alien in origin

2416

01:42:58,129 --> 01:42:56,219

and by alien

2417

01:43:00,770 --> 01:42:58,139

I mean no one will be able to prove that

2418

01:43:03,290 --> 01:43:00,780

they were manufactured outside of our

2419

01:43:05,930 --> 01:43:03,300

solar system or created from elements

2420

01:43:08,030 --> 01:43:05,940

that were created or manufactured

2421

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:08,040

outside of our solar system

2422

01:43:13,250 --> 01:43:11,280

the big question remaining is will the

2423

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:13,260

public get to know about this and can

2424

01:43:17,330 --> 01:43:15,119

those materials be retrieved if you hand

2425

01:43:19,850 --> 01:43:17,340

them over to say a Lockheed or a

2426

01:43:22,070 --> 01:43:19,860

Northrop or a company like that is there

2427

01:43:23,570 --> 01:43:22,080

a paper trail that says the ownership

2428

01:43:25,550 --> 01:43:23,580

should be with the American public that

2429

01:43:27,169 --> 01:43:25,560

it has to be returned and we don't know

2430

01:43:30,050 --> 01:43:27,179

these whistleblowers that we're talking

2431

01:43:32,810 --> 01:43:30,060

about know where the bodies are buried

2432

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:32,820

literally and where the material is I

2433

01:43:35,990 --> 01:43:34,800

mean down to the building

2434

01:43:37,370 --> 01:43:36,000

um

2435

01:43:39,709 --> 01:43:37,380

you know it's going to be really

2436

01:43:42,290 --> 01:43:39,719

interesting to see if uh if congress

2437

01:43:43,850 --> 01:43:42,300

makes that information public because we

2438

01:43:46,129 --> 01:43:43,860

know that did you hear what he just said

2439

01:43:47,990 --> 01:43:46,139

that it'll be very interesting to see if

2440

01:43:51,709 --> 01:43:48,000

Congress makes that information public

2441

01:43:53,689 --> 01:43:51,719

so now he has an L they both have an I

2442

01:43:55,729 --> 01:43:53,699

if six months from now people start

2443

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,739

asking what happened to all that those

2444

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:57,600

whistleblowers with the alien material

2445

01:44:01,129 --> 01:43:59,280

and they were telling Congress and we're

2446

01:44:02,930 --> 01:44:01,139

all going to find out about where those

2447

01:44:04,729 --> 01:44:02,940

bodies are buried and where the alien

2448

01:44:07,430 --> 01:44:04,739

material is and all that other stuff

2449

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:07,440

right

2450

01:44:11,450 --> 01:44:09,840

and none of that ever happens that they

2451

01:44:13,850 --> 01:44:11,460

could just blame Congress well Congress

2452

01:44:16,490 --> 01:44:13,860

decided to keep it to keep it a secret

2453

01:44:18,169 --> 01:44:16,500

you know they decided not to tell the

2454

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:18,179

American public they're covering it up

2455

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:20,880

we weren't lying people did brief them

2456

01:44:25,850 --> 01:44:22,800

and they won't talk about it

2457

01:44:28,490 --> 01:44:25,860

this is the perfect way to sell a fake

2458

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,500

alien story because no one will be able

2459

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:30,480

to definitively prove that they're lying

2460

01:44:33,709 --> 01:44:31,260

here

2461

01:44:35,930 --> 01:44:33,719

but they won't be able to definitively

2462

01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:35,940

prove that they're telling the truth

2463

01:44:40,189 --> 01:44:37,920

which again means that this will not

2464

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:40,199

test past the test of falsifiability

2465

01:44:46,609 --> 01:44:44,400

which means that this whole exchange is

2466

01:44:48,169 --> 01:44:46,619

worthless information they've heard some

2467

01:44:49,970 --> 01:44:48,179

of that testimony already

2468

01:44:53,030 --> 01:44:49,980

and they've verified some of that

2469

01:44:59,090 --> 01:44:56,629

who verified it can I talk to them will

2470

01:45:02,390 --> 01:44:59,100

they tell me they verified it

2471

01:45:04,129 --> 01:45:02,400

the smugness of this guy you know he's

2472

01:45:06,649 --> 01:45:04,139

smiling because he knows that people

2473

01:45:08,330 --> 01:45:06,659

like me or other people who are

2474

01:45:10,490 --> 01:45:08,340

skeptical won't be able to prove that

2475

01:45:13,129 --> 01:45:10,500

he's lying

2476

01:45:16,609 --> 01:45:13,139

I'll be able to tell you what I believe

2477

01:45:19,250 --> 01:45:16,619

but isn't it convenient okay so what we

2478

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:19,260

get is that some whistleblowers are

2479

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:20,639

going to tell members of Congress

2480

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:22,800

exactly where the bodies are buried

2481

01:45:27,770 --> 01:45:25,440

exactly where the materials are where

2482

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:27,780

the Legacy programs are who has the

2483

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:31,440

Exotic materials or alien materials but

2484

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,400

then

2485

01:45:36,709 --> 01:45:34,320

members of Congress are going to have to

2486

01:45:38,750 --> 01:45:36,719

decide whether they're going to tell uh

2487

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:38,760

the American public or not so they have

2488

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,280

a wonderful L when nothing happens

2489

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:42,960

they'll just say well the government

2490

01:45:47,209 --> 01:45:44,880

doesn't want to let it out but we know

2491

01:45:50,149 --> 01:45:47,219

that people talk to them about it great

2492

01:45:51,890 --> 01:45:50,159

so release the names of the people who

2493

01:45:53,870 --> 01:45:51,900

who you're saying are going to tell

2494

01:45:56,030 --> 01:45:53,880

Congress this

2495

01:45:58,790 --> 01:45:56,040

these clowns have been selling fake

2496

01:46:01,550 --> 01:45:58,800

stories for years George Knapp for

2497

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,560

decades Jeremy Corbell for at least a

2498

01:46:06,290 --> 01:46:03,600

decade right

2499

01:46:09,290 --> 01:46:06,300

hasn't proven any of their previous fake

2500

01:46:12,530 --> 01:46:09,300

stories but hey trust me dude that's how

2501

01:46:13,910 --> 01:46:12,540

this works just just trust me just trust

2502

01:46:17,229 --> 01:46:13,920

me

2503

01:46:20,209 --> 01:46:17,239

all right so I apologize I did it again

2504

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:20,219

I meant to monitor the live chat and I

2505

01:46:23,930 --> 01:46:22,320

apologize I wasn't haven't been

2506

01:46:25,729 --> 01:46:23,940

monitoring the live chat this will

2507

01:46:28,609 --> 01:46:25,739

conclude our presentation for tonight

2508

01:46:30,290 --> 01:46:28,619

but before we end our broadcast uh and

2509

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:30,300

by the way I want to welcome everybody

2510

01:46:34,850 --> 01:46:32,880

watching or listening from all the

2511

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:34,860

various platforms we are broadcasting

2512

01:46:40,729 --> 01:46:37,679

live on Facebook on YouTube on Twitch on

2513

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:40,739

Twitter on Odyssey on Rumble and D live

2514

01:46:44,750 --> 01:46:43,199

and we welcome all of the new friends

2515

01:46:46,910 --> 01:46:44,760

and fans from all these different

2516

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:46,920

platforms that we are now broadcasting

2517

01:46:53,390 --> 01:46:50,159

live to my inbox is filling up and I

2518

01:46:56,030 --> 01:46:53,400

love to see it and uh so

2519

01:46:59,149 --> 01:46:56,040

for those unaware

2520

01:47:01,370 --> 01:46:59,159

we are a viewer supported show and what

2521

01:47:04,129 --> 01:47:01,380

does that mean we survived due to the

2522

01:47:07,149 --> 01:47:04,139

kindness generosity and support of

2523

01:47:10,669 --> 01:47:07,159

viewers like you who help us

2524

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:10,679

to keep producing content like this

2525

01:47:14,890 --> 01:47:12,719

where we actually tell you the truth

2526

01:47:17,810 --> 01:47:14,900

behind these things

2527

01:47:21,770 --> 01:47:17,820

and we appreciate all of your kindness

2528

01:47:24,169 --> 01:47:21,780

generosity and support my thanks to you

2529

01:47:25,970 --> 01:47:24,179

super Chatters we read every single

2530

01:47:28,370 --> 01:47:25,980

Super Chat and I know I missed them so

2531

01:47:31,010 --> 01:47:28,380

we're going to read them in a moment and

2532

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,020

uh we thank anybody who becomes a new

2533

01:47:35,870 --> 01:47:33,840

member during the broadcast uh and we

2534

01:47:38,450 --> 01:47:35,880

thank our patreon supporters as well

2535

01:47:45,590 --> 01:47:38,460

here's lan to let you know how you can

2536

01:47:53,580 --> 01:47:46,490

oh

2537

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:58,629

[Music]

2538

01:48:05,450 --> 01:48:01,609

Super Chat super stickers super super

2539

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:05,460

thanks PayPal or cash out instructions

2540

01:48:11,570 --> 01:48:08,239

for how to help are in the description

2541

01:48:13,790 --> 01:48:11,580

you can also join our patreon and for as

2542

01:48:17,149 --> 01:48:13,800

little as one dollar a month you can get

2543

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:17,159

extra content patreon supporters get a

2544

01:48:21,530 --> 01:48:19,920

backstage pass Early Access to all my

2545

01:48:24,109 --> 01:48:21,540

production videos before they are

2546

01:48:26,810 --> 01:48:24,119

distributed publicly Stephen Canyon's

2547

01:48:30,109 --> 01:48:26,820

music private writings a monthly show

2548

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:30,119

journal and more you also become a

2549

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:32,159

YouTube channel member for five dollars

2550

01:48:37,550 --> 01:48:34,800

a month a YouTube membership includes

2551

01:48:40,490 --> 01:48:37,560

all the patreon benefits plus a special

2552

01:48:43,250 --> 01:48:40,500

members badge priority reply to video

2553

01:48:46,370 --> 01:48:43,260

comments and the live chat plus a

2554

01:48:49,490 --> 01:48:46,380

monthly Members Only video we thank you

2555

01:48:52,850 --> 01:48:49,500

all kind and generous benefactors for

2556

01:48:55,850 --> 01:48:52,860

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2557

01:49:07,150 --> 01:48:55,860

your generosity and support

2558

01:49:07,160 --> 01:49:16,490

[Music]

2559

01:49:16,500 --> 01:49:25,350

foreign

2560

01:49:59,350 --> 01:49:40,710

[Music]

2561

01:50:05,930 --> 01:50:03,229

ERS but you are missing the live tapings

2562

01:50:08,810 --> 01:50:05,940

all our shows are recorded live with

2563

01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:08,820

video feeds we'd love you to come be a

2564

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,040

part of our live broadcasts and tapings

2565

01:50:16,129 --> 01:50:13,920

for the podcast head on over to YouTube

2566

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:16,139

click the Search tool the little

2567

01:50:20,990 --> 01:50:18,960

magnifying glass what should Seekers one

2568

01:50:23,330 --> 01:50:21,000

word in the search bar and hit enter

2569

01:50:25,669 --> 01:50:23,340

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

2570

01:50:28,129 --> 01:50:25,679

with sunglasses that means you found the

2571

01:50:30,890 --> 01:50:28,139

channel go there smash the Subscribe

2572

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,900

button and hit the notification Bell to

2573

01:50:35,810 --> 01:50:33,119

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

2574

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:35,820

channel we welcome you to be a part of

2575

01:50:42,350 --> 01:50:38,639

our live taping and our chat room during

2576

01:51:00,109 --> 01:50:42,360

the live broadcasts seek the truth

2577

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:02,570

all right so we are back and I've got a

2578

01:51:06,370 --> 01:51:04,080

little more time to share with you like

2579

01:51:10,490 --> 01:51:06,380

I said we read every single Super Chat

2580

01:51:13,609 --> 01:51:10,500

uh and uh also we read off the PayPal

2581

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:13,619

pledges so if you do send a PayPal

2582

01:51:18,890 --> 01:51:15,840

please add a note and we read whatever

2583

01:51:21,050 --> 01:51:18,900

you put in the note and uh shout you out

2584

01:51:24,109 --> 01:51:21,060

and thank you so we want to thank UFO

2585

01:51:26,629 --> 01:51:24,119

John Doe for a long time show supporter

2586

01:51:28,430 --> 01:51:26,639

and channel member kind and generous 999

2587

01:51:30,770 --> 01:51:28,440

super chances another great show Stephen

2588

01:51:32,990 --> 01:51:30,780

hard to combat the facts you'd make a

2589

01:51:34,910 --> 01:51:33,000

great investigator well I am uh

2590

01:51:37,310 --> 01:51:34,920

investigating many things and I

2591

01:51:40,850 --> 01:51:37,320

appreciate that and Kali Armstrong with

2592

01:51:43,550 --> 01:51:40,860

the kind and generous uh pound 99 says

2593

01:51:46,129 --> 01:51:43,560

new uh new super sticker thank you for

2594

01:51:49,310 --> 01:51:46,139

your kindness generosity and support and

2595

01:51:50,990 --> 01:51:49,320

going forward any of the super chats

2596

01:51:53,810 --> 01:51:51,000

going forward I will put on the screen

2597

01:51:55,729 --> 01:51:53,820

I'm sorry uh let me see if I can find

2598

01:51:57,590 --> 01:51:55,739

those two to put them on the screen

2599

01:51:59,390 --> 01:51:57,600

otherwise if you have questions or

2600

01:52:02,750 --> 01:51:59,400

comments for me please put them in all

2601
01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:02,760
capital letters and I apologize for the

2602
01:52:09,410 --> 01:52:05,360
mess in here I really got to clean up

2603
01:52:12,290 --> 01:52:09,420
uh yeah the uh the multi-cam setup is

2604
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:12,300
great if everything is like where it's

2605
01:52:16,070 --> 01:52:14,159
supposed to be I've got all kinds of

2606
01:52:19,149 --> 01:52:16,080
stuff jammed everywhere in here I'm in

2607
01:52:24,410 --> 01:52:22,669
uh yeah uh so we want to thank all you

2608
01:52:26,570 --> 01:52:24,420
kind and generous benefactors and

2609
01:52:28,910 --> 01:52:26,580
supporters of the show it looks like

2610
01:52:31,070 --> 01:52:28,920
those two super chats are pretty far way

2611
01:52:34,209 --> 01:52:31,080
far back oh no there's one

2612
01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:34,219
there's George Knapp

2613
01:52:38,030 --> 01:52:36,719

another great show Stephen hard to

2614

01:52:39,950 --> 01:52:38,040

combat the fact she'd make a great

2615

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:39,960

investigator that's from George Knapp

2616

01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:41,760

actually I thought it was from UFO John

2617

01:52:46,129 --> 01:52:44,400

Doe but apparently George Knapp is a fan

2618

01:52:48,770 --> 01:52:46,139

of somebody who actually tells people

2619

01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:48,780

the truth apparently if you lie to

2620

01:52:53,149 --> 01:52:51,119

everybody for 30 years you learn to

2621

01:52:55,370 --> 01:52:53,159

appreciate when somebody is doing things

2622

01:52:58,430 --> 01:52:55,380

the right journalistic way and giving

2623

01:52:59,229 --> 01:52:58,440

people all the information except you

2624

01:53:02,330 --> 01:52:59,239

know

2625

01:53:04,250 --> 01:53:02,340

instead of giving them the half that you

2626

01:53:06,530 --> 01:53:04,260

know will help sell the story and

2627

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:06,540

leaving out the whole half that proves

2628

01:53:12,530 --> 01:53:09,119

the story is a crock of [h__h] but thank

2629

01:53:14,570 --> 01:53:12,540

you George Knapp we appreciate you and

2630

01:53:17,689 --> 01:53:14,580

for giving me great content by the way

2631

01:53:19,669 --> 01:53:17,699

George Napp once read me the riot act in

2632

01:53:21,709 --> 01:53:19,679

a private message

2633

01:53:25,729 --> 01:53:21,719

I told George Knapp that I had

2634

01:53:28,729 --> 01:53:25,739

investigated that uh Bob Lazar raid and

2635

01:53:31,129 --> 01:53:28,739

uh he told me I don't know what I'm

2636

01:53:33,169 --> 01:53:31,139

doing how many murder investigations

2637

01:53:35,750 --> 01:53:33,179

have you investigated you don't know

2638

01:53:37,850 --> 01:53:35,760

what you're doing I talked to the actual

2639

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:37,860

people who did the raid and they all

2640

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:40,320

dispute everything that George Knapp and

2641

01:53:45,649 --> 01:53:43,679

Jeremy Corbell said so who who doesn't

2642

01:53:48,290 --> 01:53:45,659

know what they're doing all I can do is

2643

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:48,300

ask the people involved with the raid if

2644

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:50,639

the stories that you and Jeremy Corbell

2645

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,800

and Bob zark told were accurate or not

2646

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:55,199

and they all say that you lied about it

2647

01:54:00,470 --> 01:53:58,080

all so I did what I was supposed to do

2648

01:54:02,870 --> 01:54:00,480

and I got on the record statements and

2649

01:54:05,689 --> 01:54:02,880

comments and thank you Jason with a kind

2650

01:54:07,070 --> 01:54:05,699

generous two dollar super sticker

2651

01:54:09,169 --> 01:54:07,080

um thank you for your kindness

2652

01:54:11,090 --> 01:54:09,179

generosity and support of the show and

2653

01:54:15,290 --> 01:54:11,100

for being a channel member praise the

2654

01:54:23,870 --> 01:54:17,530

foreign

2655

01:54:29,209 --> 01:54:26,209

yeah no I'm not I'm not saying anything

2656

01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:29,219

from Grandma's Boy you know uh I love

2657

01:54:33,410 --> 01:54:31,920

that my detractors uh that's the best

2658

01:54:36,109 --> 01:54:33,420

they could do is say that I look like

2659

01:54:37,970 --> 01:54:36,119

that guy right

2660

01:54:40,129 --> 01:54:37,980

um yeah like I'm doing it on purpose

2661

01:54:42,229 --> 01:54:40,139

like well that's my goal in life is to

2662

01:54:45,169 --> 01:54:42,239

look like that guy and that and that and

2663

01:54:47,390 --> 01:54:45,179

I get kylo Ren Marilyn Manson I guess I

2664

01:54:49,490 --> 01:54:47,400

don't mind them I mean you know what are

2665

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:49,500

you going to say as man with a Kind and

2666

01:54:55,850 --> 01:54:52,320

Generous two pounds says great work and

2667

01:54:57,770 --> 01:54:55,860

destroying somebody He Who Shall Not Be

2668

01:55:00,109 --> 01:54:57,780

Named who by the way is buying

2669

01:55:02,810 --> 01:55:00,119

subscribers he's so butt hurt of our

2670

01:55:04,970 --> 01:55:02,820

progress here he bought a bunch of

2671

01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:04,980

subscribers and we can tell he bought

2672

01:55:10,609 --> 01:55:08,159

subscribers by the way as man because he

2673

01:55:13,250 --> 01:55:10,619

got a big bump in subscribers but no

2674

01:55:15,890 --> 01:55:13,260

bump in views that means those

2675

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,900

subscribers aren't watching which why

2676
01:55:19,490 --> 01:55:17,280
would somebody subscribe and then not

2677
01:55:22,129 --> 01:55:19,500
watch any videos that means those

2678
01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:22,139
subscribers are fake

2679
01:55:25,550 --> 01:55:23,760
um but it doesn't surprise me that a man

2680
01:55:27,709 --> 01:55:25,560
that's willing to lie to his audience at

2681
01:55:29,689 --> 01:55:27,719
least 35 times would also be willing to

2682
01:55:32,570 --> 01:55:29,699
pretend that he got hundreds of

2683
01:55:35,530 --> 01:55:32,580
subscribers in two days yeah

2684
01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:35,540
and he can't use the uh the bump

2685
01:55:40,250 --> 01:55:37,679
explanation that he's going to try to

2686
01:55:42,350 --> 01:55:40,260
use because we can show you can go

2687
01:55:45,169 --> 01:55:42,360
through that show he was on and nobody

2688
01:55:46,810 --> 01:55:45,179

else got a few hundred subscriber bump I

2689

01:55:49,970 --> 01:55:46,820

checked just him

2690

01:55:53,390 --> 01:55:49,980

guys buying subscribers he's such a

2691

01:55:55,070 --> 01:55:53,400

narcissist it's awesome it's awesome my

2692

01:55:57,530 --> 01:55:55,080

flock is everywhere and says praise the

2693

01:55:59,450 --> 01:55:57,540

cash yeah and by the way I forgot to do

2694

01:56:01,970 --> 01:55:59,460

it uh we'll we'll

2695

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:01,980

we will uh thank everybody for their

2696

01:56:07,129 --> 01:56:04,560

kindness their generosity and support of

2697

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:07,139

the show with our wonderful cash Clan

2698

01:56:11,390 --> 01:56:09,360

this is to thank all of you kind of

2699

01:56:13,250 --> 01:56:11,400

generous benefactors you super Chatters

2700

01:56:15,890 --> 01:56:13,260

we're going to check the PayPal in a

2701
01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:15,900
moment uh you patreon supporters channel

2702
01:56:21,290 --> 01:56:18,960
members super Chatters PayPal pledgers

2703
01:56:21,560 --> 01:56:21,300
thank you for helping us to praise the

2704
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:21,570
cash

2705
01:56:33,050 --> 01:56:30,410
thank you for your kindness thank you

2706
01:56:35,990 --> 01:56:33,060
for your generosity praise the cash

2707
01:56:36,700 --> 01:56:36,000
crazy cash crazy cash

2708
01:56:41,649 --> 01:56:36,710
foreign

2709
01:56:47,810 --> 01:56:44,990
yes Let Us Praise the cash friends right

2710
01:56:50,510 --> 01:56:47,820
Let Us Praise the cash I'm all about

2711
01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:50,520
that praising the cash is good

2712
01:56:57,470 --> 01:56:54,239
um but I want to thank everybody uh

2713
01:57:00,649 --> 01:56:57,480

everything is is going incredibly well

2714

01:57:03,169 --> 01:57:00,659

and uh I every once in a while I reflect

2715

01:57:06,109 --> 01:57:03,179

on the fact that I used to be literally

2716

01:57:08,450 --> 01:57:06,119

a voice in The Wind that no one heard

2717

01:57:10,669 --> 01:57:08,460

and that's a tough place to be in when

2718

01:57:15,290 --> 01:57:10,679

you first get started especially when

2719

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,300

you have uh some opinions uh about the

2720

01:57:22,490 --> 01:57:17,840

truth that are counter to

2721

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:22,500

the circus this is a UFO circus it's a

2722

01:57:27,530 --> 01:57:24,960

it's a UFO circus and it's filled with

2723

01:57:30,050 --> 01:57:27,540

UFO clowns that are willing to do

2724

01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:30,060

whatever it takes to get you to buy the

2725

01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:32,639

ticket to the circus right so when I

2726

01:57:36,890 --> 01:57:34,560

first started we were quite

2727

01:57:39,290 --> 01:57:36,900

um literally uh especially starting in

2728

01:57:43,089 --> 01:57:39,300

an audio podcast I was a voice in the

2729

01:57:46,430 --> 01:57:43,099

wind and very few people were listening

2730

01:57:48,350 --> 01:57:46,440

but if you do good work eventually that

2731

01:57:50,570 --> 01:57:48,360

changes so I'm going to encourage you if

2732

01:57:52,910 --> 01:57:50,580

you just started a podcast or a show

2733

01:57:55,970 --> 01:57:52,920

keep going just go water that Garden

2734

01:57:57,890 --> 01:57:55,980

every day and stick to your guns do good

2735

01:57:59,570 --> 01:57:57,900

work that's the best thing that you can

2736

01:58:04,129 --> 01:57:59,580

do to attract an audience do good

2737

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:05,629

how much do you think one of those

2738

01:58:13,070 --> 01:58:08,639

Indian bot Farms runs well I'm aware of

2739

01:58:14,810 --> 01:58:13,080

one of them that has 300 phones

2740

01:58:17,570 --> 01:58:14,820

and so

2741

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:17,580

uh and this is a long story but I have a

2742

01:58:21,709 --> 01:58:19,440

background in computer science and I

2743

01:58:24,709 --> 01:58:21,719

once looked into bot farms in India and

2744

01:58:26,510 --> 01:58:24,719

China for research project and I even

2745

01:58:28,970 --> 01:58:26,520

talked to some of the people in India

2746

01:58:31,850 --> 01:58:28,980

and China and other countries Malaysia

2747

01:58:34,010 --> 01:58:31,860

there's Platforms in Malaysia as well

2748

01:58:36,169 --> 01:58:34,020

um about how it works and generally they

2749

01:58:39,229 --> 01:58:36,179

put up websites where you can buy views

2750

01:58:41,629 --> 01:58:39,239

or subscribers and they have racks

2751

01:58:44,689 --> 01:58:41,639

shelves of 300 phones

2752

01:58:46,790 --> 01:58:44,699

and uh when somebody buys them for say

2753

01:58:48,410 --> 01:58:46,800

300 views they tell all the phones

2754

01:58:51,410 --> 01:58:48,420

through software that connects to the

2755

01:58:54,770 --> 01:58:51,420

phone rack to go view that video and

2756

01:58:56,689 --> 01:58:54,780

then that person gets 300 views and you

2757

01:58:59,330 --> 01:58:56,699

know that's how the bot farm system

2758

01:59:02,149 --> 01:58:59,340

works but uh YouTube doesn't like bot

2759

01:59:03,950 --> 01:59:02,159

Farms or fake subscribers

2760

01:59:06,530 --> 01:59:03,960

um and it's not advisable to do that

2761

01:59:09,050 --> 01:59:06,540

doesn't do anything for you I guess

2762

01:59:10,490 --> 01:59:09,060

except to fake it till you make it you

2763

01:59:12,770 --> 01:59:10,500

know

2764

01:59:14,570 --> 01:59:12,780

um people who have big egos or are

2765

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:14,580

narcissistic and want people to believe

2766

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:16,320

they're bigger than they actually are

2767

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:20,880

will buy subscribers or buy views right

2768

01:59:26,209 --> 01:59:24,000

and uh I even manage social media

2769

01:59:28,669 --> 01:59:26,219

accounts for some very I don't want to

2770

01:59:31,810 --> 01:59:28,679

say famous well famous in the in the

2771

01:59:34,250 --> 01:59:31,820

world of certain subcultures right some

2772

01:59:37,790 --> 01:59:34,260

celebrities or

2773

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:37,800

um performers musicians mostly and it's

2774

01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:40,560

interesting to me how many people would

2775

01:59:44,570 --> 01:59:42,719

come to me and their clients their

2776

01:59:46,189 --> 01:59:44,580

customers and they would say we're

2777

01:59:48,290 --> 01:59:46,199

coming out I'm coming out with my new

2778

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:48,300

music video I want you to get it ten

2779

01:59:52,430 --> 01:59:50,880

thousand or a hundred thousand views and

2780

01:59:54,649 --> 01:59:52,440

I don't care what you do to do it and I

2781

01:59:56,990 --> 01:59:54,659

would say well that's not going to help

2782

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:57,000

you you know and there was even people

2783

02:00:00,350 --> 01:59:58,800

who would straight ask me to get them

2784

02:00:02,870 --> 02:00:00,360

views even if they had to pay for the

2785

02:00:04,370 --> 02:00:02,880

views and I would try to caution them

2786

02:00:06,290 --> 02:00:04,380

and warn them

2787

02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:06,300

you know for example if you get a

2788

02:00:09,350 --> 02:00:08,159

hundred thousand bot views on your music

2789

02:00:11,330 --> 02:00:09,360

video

2790

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:11,340

those hundred thousand Bots are not

2791

02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:12,960

going to go to iTunes and buy your

2792

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:15,840

single so it does nothing for you other

2793

02:00:20,450 --> 02:00:18,480

than inflate your ego and make people

2794

02:00:23,330 --> 02:00:20,460

believe that more people are tuning into

2795

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:23,340

you than actually are so buying views or

2796

02:00:28,490 --> 02:00:25,920

buying subscribers it does nothing for

2797

02:00:30,950 --> 02:00:28,500

you in fact it's detrimental because I'm

2798

02:00:33,770 --> 02:00:30,960

aware of many shows and I can name them

2799

02:00:36,350 --> 02:00:33,780

name and chain but I won't but there are

2800

02:00:39,709 --> 02:00:36,360

many shows even in this genre and you

2801
02:00:42,350 --> 02:00:39,719
can see you know if you've got

2802
02:00:44,510 --> 02:00:42,360
nine thousand or ten thousand or twelve

2803
02:00:46,850 --> 02:00:44,520
thousand or fifteen thousand subscribers

2804
02:00:48,169 --> 02:00:46,860
and you're having trouble breaking a

2805
02:00:50,330 --> 02:00:48,179
thousand views

2806
02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,340
that means that you're bonded at the

2807
02:00:55,010 --> 02:00:52,800
Wazoo or that you bought subscribers and

2808
02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:55,020
the the subscribers don't watch videos

2809
02:01:00,050 --> 02:00:58,080
at all let alone consistently

2810
02:01:02,570 --> 02:01:00,060
and you can also tell by engagement

2811
02:01:05,330 --> 02:01:02,580
right

2812
02:01:07,310 --> 02:01:05,340
I'll go Ray is here and says uh and

2813
02:01:09,109 --> 02:01:07,320

holding down the twitch chat and says

2814

02:01:11,689 --> 02:01:09,119

you deserve the recent success you had

2815

02:01:13,850 --> 02:01:11,699

Stephen 2023 is going to be even better

2816

02:01:17,089 --> 02:01:13,860

yes I believe we'll break we'll finally

2817

02:01:19,010 --> 02:01:17,099

break the 10 000 view or 10 000

2818

02:01:22,669 --> 02:01:19,020

subscriber barrier and we're going to do

2819

02:01:24,950 --> 02:01:22,679

it honestly ethically and organically we

2820

02:01:34,129 --> 02:01:24,960

I will never ever

2821

02:01:36,410 --> 02:01:34,139

never ever buy subscribers because I

2822

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,420

know that everybody that I that I can

2823

02:01:41,689 --> 02:01:38,639

see or know for a fact has done that

2824

02:01:44,810 --> 02:01:41,699

it's not done anything for them it has

2825

02:01:48,169 --> 02:01:44,820

not benefited them at all except maybe

2826

02:01:49,850 --> 02:01:48,179

it has benefited their ego which uh is

2827

02:01:52,970 --> 02:01:49,860

so fragile that they want people to

2828

02:01:55,970 --> 02:01:52,980

think they're bigger than they are

2829

02:01:57,890 --> 02:01:55,980

um and I'm saying hello to all in the

2830

02:01:59,810 --> 02:01:57,900

twitch chat

2831

02:02:02,649 --> 02:01:59,820

we're trying to get our numbers up over

2832

02:02:08,209 --> 02:02:05,750

Carrie is spooky is over here and says

2833

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:08,219

clean that office and slay the dragon

2834

02:02:14,570 --> 02:02:10,800

yes we're we're gonna do that we're

2835

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:17,510

buying Subs sad my flock is over there

2836

02:02:21,169 --> 02:02:19,679

Carrie is spooky is over there saying

2837

02:02:24,050 --> 02:02:21,179

clean that office and slay the dragon

2838

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:24,060

well you can't see spooky but there's

2839

02:02:29,450 --> 02:02:26,400

just one corner over there that's really

2840

02:02:31,490 --> 02:02:29,460

a mess right and then my wife yelled at

2841

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:31,500

me because she even helped and she never

2842

02:02:36,109 --> 02:02:33,360

cleans in here but she got so sick of

2843

02:02:38,390 --> 02:02:36,119

like tripping over stuff trying to by

2844

02:02:40,189 --> 02:02:38,400

the way this also is supposed to be well

2845

02:02:42,709 --> 02:02:40,199

it's not a bedroom but this is I have

2846

02:02:44,209 --> 02:02:42,719

dressers over here where my clothes are

2847

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:44,219

and a closet over there where my clothes

2848

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:47,040

are this is uh where my wife dumps

2849

02:02:49,550 --> 02:02:48,000

everything

2850

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:49,560

I didn't know this when I got married

2851
02:02:54,350 --> 02:02:51,599
but apparently there's an unwritten law

2852
02:02:55,790 --> 02:02:54,360
of marriage if you have a wife that says

2853
02:02:57,950 --> 02:02:55,800
that you're not allowed to have any of

2854
02:03:00,370 --> 02:02:57,960
your [h__\h] anywhere in the house except

2855
02:03:02,750 --> 02:03:00,380
for the one room she lets you have

2856
02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:02,760
so when my wife cleans the rest of the

2857
02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:05,040
house she just gathers up anything that

2858
02:03:11,149 --> 02:03:07,920
I may have left out or whatever and just

2859
02:03:13,070 --> 02:03:11,159
throws it in here so I got a problem

2860
02:03:15,229 --> 02:03:13,080
spooky in that there's way too much

2861
02:03:17,870 --> 02:03:15,239
stuff in here and I gotta pair some of

2862
02:03:19,609 --> 02:03:17,880
this stuff down I I got some boxes I'm

2863
02:03:20,810 --> 02:03:19,619

going to put some of this stuff in boxes

2864

02:03:24,410 --> 02:03:20,820

and put it in a garage I'll probably

2865

02:03:26,990 --> 02:03:24,420

never see it again or the attic but I

2866

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:27,000

have one corner over here to clean and

2867

02:03:32,089 --> 02:03:30,000

I've got more cameras to hang and more

2868

02:03:33,890 --> 02:03:32,099

lighting we've got much better lighting

2869

02:03:36,290 --> 02:03:33,900

to put up uh which I've been really

2870

02:03:38,450 --> 02:03:36,300

looking forward to

2871

02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:38,460

does anybody think the leak project by

2872

02:03:43,790 --> 02:03:40,080

subscribers the way you could usually

2873

02:03:46,609 --> 02:03:43,800

tell is by looking at their views like I

2874

02:03:48,770 --> 02:03:46,619

said if you have nine or ten thousand

2875

02:03:51,109 --> 02:03:48,780

subscribers and you're not you're having

2876
02:03:52,910 --> 02:03:51,119
trouble breaking a thousand views that's

2877
02:03:55,729 --> 02:03:52,920
a very poor percentage of Engagement

2878
02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:55,739
which is some indication of buying Subs

2879
02:04:02,089 --> 02:04:00,000
the other thing is also engagement if

2880
02:04:04,490 --> 02:04:02,099
you've got 9 000 subscribers and you're

2881
02:04:07,729 --> 02:04:04,500
getting you know eight comments per

2882
02:04:09,649 --> 02:04:07,739
video or three comments per video that

2883
02:04:12,530 --> 02:04:09,659
means there's not real people watching

2884
02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:12,540
and when people purchase views that's

2885
02:04:16,430 --> 02:04:14,159
another way you tell if you look at a

2886
02:04:18,050 --> 02:04:16,440
video that's got 50 000 views and nine

2887
02:04:20,209 --> 02:04:18,060
comments

2888
02:04:21,709 --> 02:04:20,219

you know if 50 000 people watched it

2889

02:04:23,570 --> 02:04:21,719

there'd be more than nine comments

2890

02:04:27,609 --> 02:04:23,580

there's other indicators of that stuff

2891

02:04:33,530 --> 02:04:30,890

yeah get good slacker more angles on

2892

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:33,540

clutter am I right yeah I gotta clean in

2893

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,280

here before I put those other cameras up

2894

02:04:40,609 --> 02:04:37,679

right I'm running out of places to put

2895

02:04:42,890 --> 02:04:40,619

them I got wall mount uh camera I have

2896

02:04:44,330 --> 02:04:42,900

wall mount cameras though uh I don't

2897

02:04:46,189 --> 02:04:44,340

know if you could see I think you could

2898

02:04:49,550 --> 02:04:46,199

see if I go to this

2899

02:04:52,370 --> 02:04:49,560

if I go to this view you could see uh

2900

02:04:55,310 --> 02:04:52,380

over there the cameras are actually you

2901
02:04:57,770 --> 02:04:55,320
know mounted on mounts so I got a few

2902
02:04:59,510 --> 02:04:57,780
more to hang in here spooky and I'm

2903
02:05:02,169 --> 02:04:59,520
gonna clean the Clutter so you don't see

2904
02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,179
that and uh yeah

2905
02:05:07,370 --> 02:05:05,040
I'm gonna get I'm gonna get this done

2906
02:05:09,709 --> 02:05:07,380
you know I I meant to do it before the

2907
02:05:10,970 --> 02:05:09,719
year ended I really did spooky my wife

2908
02:05:12,350 --> 02:05:10,980
said don't you want to start the new

2909
02:05:15,169 --> 02:05:12,360
year off with that

2910
02:05:17,689 --> 02:05:15,179
[h__h] all cleaned up and I go yeah I

2911
02:05:20,030 --> 02:05:17,699
want to but there's a lot of stuff I got

2912
02:05:23,689 --> 02:05:20,040
a lot of stuff going on right now my car

2913
02:05:25,609 --> 02:05:23,699

wasn't running but luckily I'm happy to

2914

02:05:28,129 --> 02:05:25,619

say I fixed it myself

2915

02:05:29,870 --> 02:05:28,139

uh yeah and Brandi Phillips is reminding

2916

02:05:32,450 --> 02:05:29,880

people send a Super Chat and see the

2917

02:05:35,089 --> 02:05:32,460

adorable clown yeah

2918

02:05:37,490 --> 02:05:35,099

attempting a campsite Revelation yeah

2919

02:05:39,290 --> 02:05:37,500

we'll be doing uh we'll be doing not we

2920

02:05:41,930 --> 02:05:39,300

can't do live streams from the new

2921

02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:41,940

location of the new studio but while I'm

2922

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:43,440

building it I'm going to be filming it

2923

02:05:49,010 --> 02:05:45,599

and uh we're going to be broadcasting

2924

02:05:52,430 --> 02:05:49,020

the whole building of that whole studio

2925

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:56,330

yeah uh thank you Eisen teich is here

2926

02:05:59,209 --> 02:05:57,840

and says yeah man I do like your set

2927

02:06:01,550 --> 02:05:59,219

brother thank you I appreciate it I

2928

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:01,560

worked pretty hard on this and a lot of

2929

02:06:08,089 --> 02:06:04,320

this is just stuff we had around like uh

2930

02:06:11,209 --> 02:06:08,099

these these two big screen TVs were like

2931

02:06:15,530 --> 02:06:11,219

um upgraded from my the rest of my house

2932

02:06:18,410 --> 02:06:15,540

so uh they make it helps it really does

2933

02:06:20,990 --> 02:06:18,420

help I like and by the way I I can't

2934

02:06:23,149 --> 02:06:21,000

stand people on a green screen God bless

2935

02:06:24,890 --> 02:06:23,159

you if that's you know I get it a green

2936

02:06:26,870 --> 02:06:24,900

screen is twenty dollars

2937

02:06:28,910 --> 02:06:26,880

and you could use unlimited Graphics

2938

02:06:31,310 --> 02:06:28,920

behind you but I think it's very

2939

02:06:33,229 --> 02:06:31,320

unoriginal because everybody does that

2940

02:06:36,649 --> 02:06:33,239

green screen and the other thing I don't

2941

02:06:39,649 --> 02:06:36,659

really like izing touch is this I don't

2942

02:06:41,930 --> 02:06:39,659

like the the Box the head in the Box the

2943

02:06:43,790 --> 02:06:41,940

talking head I don't like that it's so

2944

02:06:47,209 --> 02:06:43,800

one-dimensional so we want to be able to

2945

02:06:49,250 --> 02:06:47,219

show more angles and show more things uh

2946

02:06:52,430 --> 02:06:49,260

you know like showing the whole room I

2947

02:06:55,070 --> 02:06:52,440

think that is better and it shows a

2948

02:06:59,629 --> 02:06:55,080

whole dimension of the set and the show

2949

02:07:01,490 --> 02:06:59,639

not just a guy's talking head in a box I

2950

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:01,500

don't like that and I really don't like

2951
02:07:07,550 --> 02:07:04,800
green screen and I tried green screen

2952
02:07:09,770 --> 02:07:07,560
for a while first of all

2953
02:07:12,109 --> 02:07:09,780
I'm visually impaired and all those

2954
02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,119
Bright Lights On Me makes it makes it

2955
02:07:16,850 --> 02:07:14,159
really even harder for me to read the

2956
02:07:18,830 --> 02:07:16,860
screen which is hard for me to read to

2957
02:07:21,709 --> 02:07:18,840
begin with but but if it's like this

2958
02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:21,719
kind of dark in the in the on the set I

2959
02:07:26,089 --> 02:07:23,520
have an easier time reading this screen

2960
02:07:28,129 --> 02:07:26,099
so for those people who say uh your

2961
02:07:29,990 --> 02:07:28,139
set's too dark and I know I get it I

2962
02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:30,000
mean I think it's a subjective view

2963
02:07:33,169 --> 02:07:31,440

though some people said no you got to

2964

02:07:35,629 --> 02:07:33,179

light that up better it's it doesn't

2965

02:07:37,310 --> 02:07:35,639

look professional so dark like that but

2966

02:07:40,370 --> 02:07:37,320

there's other reasons that I prefer it

2967

02:07:42,169 --> 02:07:40,380

dark like my vision problems right as

2968

02:07:45,290 --> 02:07:42,179

man says it looks brilliant that well

2969

02:07:48,070 --> 02:07:45,300

thank you I appreciate that right

2970

02:07:54,109 --> 02:07:51,109

Mike says I probably have Zero Subs I

2971

02:07:58,129 --> 02:07:54,119

have zero videos killing it right yeah

2972

02:08:00,589 --> 02:07:58,139

uh sticky sauces here thank you for uh

2973

02:08:04,370 --> 02:08:00,599

being over there Ricky Sauce I'm sorry X

2974

02:08:07,790 --> 02:08:04,380

Ricky Sauce 58x welcome to the show

2975

02:08:11,810 --> 02:08:07,800

uh good to see you there uh over in the

2976

02:08:13,729 --> 02:08:11,820

live chat at twitch and uh welcome to

2977

02:08:15,950 --> 02:08:13,739

everyone and I do want to remind you if

2978

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:15,960

you're listening to the audio podcast or

2979

02:08:20,450 --> 02:08:18,239

you're on our all platforms like d live

2980

02:08:22,729 --> 02:08:20,460

Odyssey or Rumble please do go on over

2981

02:08:24,410 --> 02:08:22,739

to YouTube and just put true seekers in

2982

02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:24,420

the search bar you'll find me the

2983

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,280

strange guy with sunglances smash the

2984

02:08:30,169 --> 02:08:28,320

Subscribe button there and hit the

2985

02:08:32,810 --> 02:08:30,179

notification Bell and you too can come

2986

02:08:35,870 --> 02:08:32,820

here to the live chats uh we're gonna be

2987

02:08:37,550 --> 02:08:35,880

wrapping things up I don't know

2988

02:08:39,709 --> 02:08:37,560

uh

2989

02:08:41,390 --> 02:08:39,719

yeah and I'm sure that sound is better

2990

02:08:42,770 --> 02:08:41,400

because I finally broke down and I said

2991

02:08:46,490 --> 02:08:42,780

I'm just going to use the microphone

2992

02:08:48,350 --> 02:08:46,500

that all podcasts use the Blue Yeti so

2993

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:48,360

if anybody complains about the audio

2994

02:08:54,109 --> 02:08:50,880

quality of the the microphone hey look

2995

02:08:57,290 --> 02:08:54,119

that's what everybody uses you know I

2996

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:57,300

like Mike I like strange weird old

2997

02:09:00,830 --> 02:08:59,280

microphones and I try to use a bunch of

2998

02:09:02,930 --> 02:09:00,840

them but I probably should have had a

2999

02:09:04,729 --> 02:09:02,940

Tube Mic preamp or some kind of preamp

3000

02:09:06,890 --> 02:09:04,739

and a noise gate and some other stuff

3001
02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:06,900
that we didn't really have so I did the

3002
02:09:10,129 --> 02:09:08,639
best I could

3003
02:09:12,830 --> 02:09:10,139
um before

3004
02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:12,840
you know before I broke down and just

3005
02:09:16,970 --> 02:09:14,880
bought what everybody uses

3006
02:09:18,770 --> 02:09:16,980
Daniel Foster says I have to scrap and

3007
02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:18,780
pay for some help to get my studio going

3008
02:09:24,350 --> 02:09:21,360
mobile recording

3009
02:09:28,089 --> 02:09:24,360
Studio included good

3010
02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:28,099
audio is better on Fiverr

3011
02:09:33,169 --> 02:09:30,840
yeah you're right I gotta hire some

3012
02:09:34,490 --> 02:09:33,179
Fiverr musicians to do new theme music

3013
02:09:37,370 --> 02:09:34,500

for the show

3014

02:09:39,649 --> 02:09:37,380

right I told the pragmagic by the way

3015

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:39,659

check out pragmagic has a new uh audio

3016

02:09:45,530 --> 02:09:42,719

project on and uh that he's pushing on

3017

02:09:47,089 --> 02:09:45,540

Twitter and uh I said it's good but it

3018

02:09:50,030 --> 02:09:47,099

would be better if he had some more

3019

02:09:52,430 --> 02:09:50,040

Fiverr musicians play on it right

3020

02:09:54,770 --> 02:09:52,440

I got a Blue Yeti Nano does that sound

3021

02:09:56,030 --> 02:09:54,780

as good as a Blue Yeti regular because I

3022

02:09:58,129 --> 02:09:56,040

thought about getting one of those from

3023

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:58,139

when I'm traveling

3024

02:10:02,149 --> 02:10:00,480

um you know maybe that's a good idea so

3025

02:10:04,370 --> 02:10:02,159

comments or questions for me please put

3026

02:10:05,689 --> 02:10:04,380

them in all capital letters it really

3027

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,699

does help

3028

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:07,440

Stephen Campion just put them lights

3029

02:10:10,189 --> 02:10:08,639

around the floor and that would be

3030

02:10:13,250 --> 02:10:10,199

perfect UFO

3031

02:10:15,050 --> 02:10:13,260

vids yeah maybe I'll do that right and

3032

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:15,060

our film says I think your set looks

3033

02:10:19,070 --> 02:10:16,560

awesome Steve thank you I worked real

3034

02:10:19,609 --> 02:10:19,080

hard on this because like I said

3035

02:10:21,950 --> 02:10:19,619

um

3036

02:10:24,649 --> 02:10:21,960

no offense to anybody who's just using a

3037

02:10:26,689 --> 02:10:24,659

green screen or just using the head in

3038

02:10:29,450 --> 02:10:26,699

the box that everybody else does I don't

3039

02:10:32,450 --> 02:10:29,460

like that why because it's completely

3040

02:10:35,570 --> 02:10:32,460

unoriginal and if you go right now and

3041

02:10:37,790 --> 02:10:35,580

watch a thousand live stream shows most

3042

02:10:40,370 --> 02:10:37,800

of them you're gonna see a green screen

3043

02:10:42,050 --> 02:10:40,380

and a guy with his head in the box and

3044

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,060

I'm sure you could be creative with that

3045

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:44,400

but it's pretty unoriginal considering

3046

02:10:50,209 --> 02:10:46,800

everybody is doing it and I didn't want

3047

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,219

to be be doing the same thing that

3048

02:10:55,070 --> 02:10:52,320

everybody else is doing Sarah Clement is

3049

02:10:56,450 --> 02:10:55,080

here and Facebook saying hi and I'd say

3050

02:10:58,850 --> 02:10:56,460

hi back

3051

02:11:00,649 --> 02:10:58,860

jlw says unique atmosphere and that's

3052

02:11:05,689 --> 02:11:00,659

what I wanted and operation shutdown

3053

02:11:07,609 --> 02:11:05,699

love the lights uh yeah me too thank you

3054

02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:07,619

Daniel Foster is here and says I play

3055

02:11:12,410 --> 02:11:10,560

strings bass and Woodwinds uh just so

3056

02:11:14,870 --> 02:11:12,420

you know well email me at truesecretshow

3057

02:11:16,910 --> 02:11:14,880

gmail.com I'm going to need some studio

3058

02:11:22,030 --> 02:11:16,920

musicians For an upcoming project and

3059

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,589

Wally's World 420 is here and says

3060

02:11:28,970 --> 02:11:26,400

Daniel I have to work overtime to supply

3061

02:11:30,830 --> 02:11:28,980

my studio do you know Wally's World when

3062

02:11:32,510 --> 02:11:30,840

I built my original studio in

3063

02:11:34,430 --> 02:11:32,520

Philadelphia

3064

02:11:37,970 --> 02:11:34,440

um you know what I started with was was

3065

02:11:41,209 --> 02:11:37,980

a brick building that was a it was a

3066

02:11:46,010 --> 02:11:41,219

stable at one time they kept four horses

3067

02:11:48,530 --> 02:11:46,020

in there uh an old brick building and uh

3068

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:48,540

all I had was brick walls and so we had

3069

02:11:53,209 --> 02:11:50,400

to build walls in there and we had a

3070

02:11:55,550 --> 02:11:53,219

breakthrough these two this one brick

3071

02:11:59,149 --> 02:11:55,560

wall and put a door in and a big window

3072

02:12:01,490 --> 02:11:59,159

in for the studio and I worked overtime

3073

02:12:04,250 --> 02:12:01,500

for something like three years

3074

02:12:05,930 --> 02:12:04,260

and I was working so much that it was

3075

02:12:09,649 --> 02:12:05,940

ridiculous but I was determined to build

3076

02:12:12,589 --> 02:12:09,659

that studio so I worked 10 or 12 hours a

3077

02:12:16,189 --> 02:12:12,599

day in a cubicle sad uh but I was

3078

02:12:18,290 --> 02:12:16,199

earning extra money to buy materials and

3079

02:12:20,510 --> 02:12:18,300

equipment to build the studio and

3080

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:20,520

eventually we had a really nice proper

3081

02:12:25,129 --> 02:12:23,520

commercial grade recording studio that

3082

02:12:28,010 --> 02:12:25,139

people all over Philly would use I'd

3083

02:12:29,629 --> 02:12:28,020

record other bands other solo artists

3084

02:12:32,270 --> 02:12:29,639

and actually

3085

02:12:34,189 --> 02:12:32,280

some of the music that we use here is

3086

02:12:35,870 --> 02:12:34,199

old customers and clients I went to some

3087

02:12:37,070 --> 02:12:35,880

of them and said remember that album I

3088

02:12:38,689 --> 02:12:37,080

recorded for you there's some good songs

3089

02:12:41,390 --> 02:12:38,699

on can I use it with my show and they

3090

02:12:43,250 --> 02:12:41,400

all said yeah sure so some of the stuff

3091

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:43,260

that you hear us play here is stuff that

3092

02:12:46,490 --> 02:12:45,360

I actually recorded

3093

02:12:48,709 --> 02:12:46,500

um

3094

02:12:50,330 --> 02:12:48,719

from the from the original recording

3095

02:12:52,490 --> 02:12:50,340

studio

3096

02:12:54,770 --> 02:12:52,500

Sunny Alberta is here and says what a

3097

02:12:57,169 --> 02:12:54,780

mistake clicking this channel yeah uh

3098

02:13:00,410 --> 02:12:57,179

okay well I hope you find something that

3099

02:13:03,109 --> 02:13:00,420

you enjoy uh you know there's plenty of

3100

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,119

uh fairy tale huckstering [h__h] out

3101

02:13:06,830 --> 02:13:05,280

there you could watch instead

3102

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:06,840

and I thought people from Canada were

3103

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:09,360

supposed to be polite there's a guy's

3104

02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:11,400

like I just clicked on this channel and

3105

02:13:18,589 --> 02:13:13,440

this show sucks and so does this whole

3106

02:13:22,430 --> 02:13:20,810

has been tight says that's why I like

3107

02:13:23,870 --> 02:13:22,440

you man damn that's dedication you're a

3108

02:13:26,149 --> 02:13:23,880

hard worker too all the best my friends

3109

02:13:27,950 --> 02:13:26,159

well thank you I appreciate that and I

3110

02:13:30,350 --> 02:13:27,960

appreciate everybody saying that and oh

3111

02:13:32,569 --> 02:13:30,360

by the way I gotta check in with the uh

3112

02:13:34,850 --> 02:13:32,579

I will check in with the PayPal and make

3113

02:13:37,490 --> 02:13:34,860

sure we didn't get any PayPal pledges

3114

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:37,500

over there that I should be thanking or

3115

02:13:43,069 --> 02:13:40,320

shouting out and uh

3116

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:43,079

we will do that and thank anybody who

3117

02:13:47,330 --> 02:13:45,119

has thanks to anybody who has sent a

3118

02:13:51,530 --> 02:13:47,340

PayPal while we're waiting the login

3119

02:13:56,450 --> 02:13:54,470

we have Sweet Caroline long time show

3120

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,460

supporter who says great show but wasn't

3121

02:13:59,990 --> 02:13:58,079

able to chat not feeling well Sweet

3122

02:14:01,669 --> 02:14:00,000

Caroline well I'm sorry to hear that

3123

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,679

sweet Carolina if it makes you feel any

3124

02:14:06,830 --> 02:14:03,840

better I'm not feeling well and I almost

3125

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:06,840

bailed on tonight my throat is killing

3126

02:14:11,930 --> 02:14:10,079

me and uh interestingly though I don't

3127

02:14:13,970 --> 02:14:11,940

have many other symptoms my nose is a

3128

02:14:16,669 --> 02:14:13,980

little bit stuffed up but mostly I just

3129

02:14:19,010 --> 02:14:16,679

have a terrible burning

3130

02:14:21,169 --> 02:14:19,020

sore throat and I was losing my voice

3131

02:14:23,810 --> 02:14:21,179

and then today I started getting it back

3132

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:23,820

I'm still not quite there

3133

02:14:27,649 --> 02:14:24,719

um

3134

02:14:30,830 --> 02:14:27,659

I I don't understand what's going on

3135

02:14:32,330 --> 02:14:30,840

I feel like I have a throat infection

3136

02:14:34,189 --> 02:14:32,340

which is something that I used to get

3137

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:34,199

pretty frequently a couple times a year

3138

02:14:38,930 --> 02:14:36,960

I still have my tonsils the doctor once

3139

02:14:42,770 --> 02:14:38,940

told me that's why I get frequent throat

3140

02:14:45,109 --> 02:14:42,780

infections and because I use my voice to

3141

02:14:47,870 --> 02:14:45,119

work so I talk more than most people

3142

02:14:49,550 --> 02:14:47,880

right but it's interesting that over the

3143

02:14:51,890 --> 02:14:49,560

course of the New Year all my critics

3144

02:14:54,350 --> 02:14:51,900

finally got what they've always wanted

3145

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:54,360

they shut me up I lost my voice come

3146

02:14:58,490 --> 02:14:56,400

almost completely

3147

02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:58,500

um but it took a couple days off and

3148

02:15:03,290 --> 02:15:00,239

I've been drinking hot tea with lemon

3149

02:15:07,490 --> 02:15:03,300

and honey that's what I have here now

3150

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:09,950

and I think that I really got to stay

3151

02:15:14,810 --> 02:15:12,000

off the voice because I was feeling

3152

02:15:18,229 --> 02:15:14,820

better earlier but now it's on fire

3153

02:15:19,609 --> 02:15:18,239

again so we're gonna wrap things up and

3154

02:15:22,370 --> 02:15:19,619

I'm sorry you're feeling under the

3155

02:15:25,129 --> 02:15:22,380

weather Sweet Caroline but uh I hope you

3156

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:25,139

feel better as well get get you some

3157

02:15:37,550 --> 02:15:34,910

accomplish aired is here with a Kind and

3158

02:15:39,350 --> 02:15:37,560

Generous three dollars and 33 what is

3159

02:15:41,450 --> 02:15:39,360

that Euro I think and thank you for

3160

02:15:44,510 --> 02:15:41,460

being a member long time show supporter

3161

02:15:46,490 --> 02:15:44,520

comply zier we love and appreciate all

3162

02:15:49,250 --> 02:15:46,500

you channel members and long time show

3163

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:49,260

supporters or new time show supporters

3164

02:15:52,910 --> 02:15:51,119

but especially long time Chef supporters

3165

02:15:56,330 --> 02:15:52,920

companies there it's been here forever

3166

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,340

he came with this with the show thank

3167

02:16:01,129 --> 02:15:59,040

you cup Lazer for kindness generosity

3168

02:16:02,630 --> 02:16:01,139

and support of the show and for helping

3169

02:16:06,890 --> 02:16:02,640

us to praise the cash

3170

02:16:22,669 --> 02:16:06,900

[Music]

3171

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:24,770

bosworld says I love lemon and water

3172

02:16:29,930 --> 02:16:27,599

patty says feel better Steven and Sweet

3173

02:16:32,209 --> 02:16:29,940

Caroline I think I would feel better if

3174

02:16:33,770 --> 02:16:32,219

I just didn't talk for a week straight I

3175

02:16:36,889 --> 02:16:33,780

don't know it's weird like I was staying

3176
02:16:38,570 --> 02:16:36,899
off my voice resting my voice and then I

3177
02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:38,580
started feeling better and now I was

3178
02:16:42,950 --> 02:16:41,040
talking for two two hours I feel much

3179
02:16:45,110 --> 02:16:42,960
much worse so it is it's definitely

3180
02:16:47,810 --> 02:16:45,120
something throat related in it but

3181
02:16:49,969 --> 02:16:47,820
hopefully that'll work itself out

3182
02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:49,979
um I may have to go to the doctor and I

3183
02:16:54,349 --> 02:16:52,080
hate that like just give me something if

3184
02:16:56,530 --> 02:16:54,359
it's a throat infection for a throat

3185
02:16:59,929 --> 02:16:56,540
infection because it's

3186
02:17:01,250 --> 02:16:59,939
I it's not a flu because I took Tamiflu

3187
02:17:03,650 --> 02:17:01,260
for three days and I didn't it didn't

3188
02:17:05,929 --> 02:17:03,660

feel any better and it's I I don't think

3189

02:17:07,570 --> 02:17:05,939

it's it could be a cold I don't know I

3190

02:17:10,429 --> 02:17:07,580

hate stuff like this it's just winter

3191

02:17:13,790 --> 02:17:10,439

gross sickness that's what it is sick

3192

02:17:16,429 --> 02:17:13,800

gross winter stuff take a break deserve

3193

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:16,439

it you'll be glad you did well

3194

02:17:20,330 --> 02:17:18,719

Billy Hicks unfortunately the way

3195

02:17:23,049 --> 02:17:20,340

YouTube works is if I get off this

3196

02:17:26,270 --> 02:17:23,059

treadmill the numbers take a [h__h]

3197

02:17:28,849 --> 02:17:26,280

and everything takes a dive uh even if

3198

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,859

you take three four days off goes to

3199

02:17:32,270 --> 02:17:31,200

nothing so we're trying to stay on the

3200

02:17:33,290 --> 02:17:32,280

tread bill

3201

02:17:37,009 --> 02:17:33,300

um

3202

02:17:39,410 --> 02:17:37,019

Jeremy Kenyon Locker corbellus here and

3203

02:17:41,990 --> 02:17:39,420

says gargle with warm salt water and

3204

02:17:44,650 --> 02:17:42,000

nice to see Jeremy tuning in to hear me

3205

02:17:47,990 --> 02:17:44,660

call him a liar for two hours straight

3206

02:17:53,410 --> 02:17:48,000

and a garbage [h__h] huckster right

3207

02:17:58,669 --> 02:17:56,870

I agree thank you very much feeling ill

3208

02:18:02,209 --> 02:17:58,679

watch the Goof on dock it will cheer you

3209

02:18:03,410 --> 02:18:02,219

up they're hoaxing again they're hoaxing

3210

02:18:06,110 --> 02:18:03,420

again

3211

02:18:11,450 --> 02:18:06,120

right that always does cheer me up right

3212

02:18:16,310 --> 02:18:13,549

true but you have dedicated fans and

3213

02:18:18,169 --> 02:18:16,320

then spooky is here uh good to see you

3214

02:18:21,709 --> 02:18:18,179

spooky and by the way spooky I asked you

3215

02:18:23,870 --> 02:18:21,719

once I got you a gift uh but then I

3216

02:18:27,290 --> 02:18:23,880

didn't send it in time so I need you to

3217

02:18:30,169 --> 02:18:27,300

send me where to send it right

3218

02:18:32,209 --> 02:18:30,179

and uh spooky will be happy to know that

3219

02:18:34,910 --> 02:18:32,219

I bought almost no one gifts this year

3220

02:18:36,830 --> 02:18:34,920

because I'm just a lazy slob of a man

3221

02:18:39,049 --> 02:18:36,840

like that I bought my wife something and

3222

02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,059

my children but that's it other than you

3223

02:18:43,849 --> 02:18:42,000

you're the only that's it so I gotta

3224

02:18:46,370 --> 02:18:43,859

send it out to you send me where the

3225

02:18:47,870 --> 02:18:46,380

hell to send it to it's a good gift

3226

02:18:50,810 --> 02:18:47,880

you'll like it

3227

02:18:53,690 --> 02:18:50,820

especially given your love of books

3228

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:53,700

Daniel Foster I have some ionic gold if

3229

02:18:57,469 --> 02:18:55,200

interested for health like Babe cold

3230

02:18:58,969 --> 02:18:57,479

strep or flu you know I don't trust that

3231

02:19:02,089 --> 02:18:58,979

stuff sorry but there's too many

3232

02:19:04,129 --> 02:19:02,099

scammers selling that and and monatomic

3233

02:19:07,849 --> 02:19:04,139

silver monatomic gold all that stuff

3234

02:19:09,169 --> 02:19:07,859

nope nope not interested

3235

02:19:10,610 --> 02:19:09,179

um and I don't think that stuff is

3236

02:19:14,270 --> 02:19:10,620

really

3237

02:19:17,389 --> 02:19:14,280

safe for internal use you know

3238

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:20,509

Stephen Camby and feel better my mouth

3239

02:19:24,410 --> 02:19:22,800

hurts bad still broken teeth well I hope

3240

02:19:25,610 --> 02:19:24,420

you get that fixed yeah that's the worst

3241

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,620

when you have a dental problem

3242

02:19:29,389 --> 02:19:27,359

especially when you can't get it fixed

3243

02:19:30,169 --> 02:19:29,399

for a while

3244

02:19:33,530 --> 02:19:30,179

um

3245

02:19:35,929 --> 02:19:33,540

those third phase highs anywhere

3246

02:19:37,610 --> 02:19:35,939

for entertainment purposes only no there

3247

02:19:39,889 --> 02:19:37,620

are Science and Technology Channel

3248

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:39,899

they're not entertainment they're real

3249

02:19:48,720 --> 02:19:51,410

yeah

3250

02:19:54,650 --> 02:19:53,030

I don't get that I've done it for a

3251
02:19:56,929 --> 02:19:54,660
decade well good for you I don't know I

3252
02:19:58,370 --> 02:19:56,939
I never have used that stuff and I just

3253
02:20:01,730 --> 02:19:58,380
don't trust many of the people who are

3254
02:20:03,770 --> 02:20:01,740
selling it uh Patty Wilhelm says z-pack

3255
02:20:05,870 --> 02:20:03,780
no I think I need some antibiotics

3256
02:20:08,210 --> 02:20:05,880
because whatever I have is probably uh

3257
02:20:10,310 --> 02:20:08,220
what is it antibiotics for bacterial

3258
02:20:12,469 --> 02:20:10,320
infection I have a throat infection I'm

3259
02:20:14,270 --> 02:20:12,479
pretty sure it feels exactly like when I

3260
02:20:15,710 --> 02:20:14,280
had a throat infection the last time but

3261
02:20:17,690 --> 02:20:15,720
I really can't complain because I

3262
02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:17,700
haven't been sick in over a year

3263
02:20:26,810 --> 02:20:22,790

spooky herd third phase Moon even

3264

02:20:31,849 --> 02:20:29,810

yeah I booked yeah that's exactly what I

3265

02:20:34,670 --> 02:20:31,859

did yeah I bought

3266

02:20:38,030 --> 02:20:34,680

I bought spooky all the Corey Good comic

3267

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,040

books right now I wouldn't give that

3268

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:41,280

clown money even as a joke

3269

02:20:45,410 --> 02:20:43,439

I would like to find his address though

3270

02:20:49,730 --> 02:20:45,420

and send him an anger management kit

3271

02:20:56,090 --> 02:20:52,429

no I didn't don't get excited spooky I

3272

02:21:00,530 --> 02:20:56,100

didn't do that I I I'm not paying 180

3273

02:21:06,910 --> 02:21:03,170

yeah yeah absolutely

3274

02:21:06,920 --> 02:21:11,570

I get it as well right

3275

02:21:15,950 --> 02:21:13,969

red arrows in the thumbnail make it true

3276

02:21:18,170 --> 02:21:15,960

I believe that I'm gonna start using

3277

02:21:20,750 --> 02:21:18,180

that red arrows you know who else is

3278

02:21:24,770 --> 02:21:20,760

going the garbage click bait route

3279

02:21:26,750 --> 02:21:24,780

goof on yeah yeah oh giant spaceships

3280

02:21:29,210 --> 02:21:26,760

yeah yeah sure

3281

02:21:30,530 --> 02:21:29,220

yeah and he doesn't care if it's fake as

3282

02:21:32,590 --> 02:21:30,540

long as you click on the video he

3283

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:32,600

doesn't give a [h__h]

3284

02:21:37,610 --> 02:21:35,280

stuffed Dino beaver I have one of those

3285

02:21:41,150 --> 02:21:37,620

I'm not giving up mine

3286

02:21:43,370 --> 02:21:41,160

yeah Tina viewer sent that to me I'm

3287

02:21:44,809 --> 02:21:43,380

keeping that I have it in

3288

02:21:46,130 --> 02:21:44,819

um I haven't I have I don't have it on

3289

02:21:48,889 --> 02:21:46,140

my desk I'm gonna put it on my desk

3290

02:21:50,929 --> 02:21:48,899

because that's my only uh amoxicillin

3291

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:50,939

500. yeah I wish I had some I don't have

3292

02:21:56,270 --> 02:21:54,240

any so I gotta go to a doctor to beg for

3293

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,280

something simple like antibiotics I

3294

02:22:00,349 --> 02:21:58,319

always thought that was stupid if you're

3295

02:22:03,830 --> 02:22:00,359

sure that you need antibiotics you

3296

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:03,840

should be able to just get antibiotics

3297

02:22:09,830 --> 02:22:08,160

garbage fund yeah absolutely well

3298

02:22:11,929 --> 02:22:09,840

what can I say friends we're going to

3299

02:22:15,410 --> 02:22:11,939

wrap things up here but I do have an

3300

02:22:17,570 --> 02:22:15,420

exciting uh I do have an exciting music

3301
02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:17,580
video which someday I'm going to change

3302
02:22:22,190 --> 02:22:20,160
the the brands to all be the same I'm

3303
02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:22,200
sorry if the you'll see sometimes the

3304
02:22:26,510 --> 02:22:23,760
name changes because they're set to

3305
02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,520
different things I have to fix that but

3306
02:22:31,429 --> 02:22:29,040
uh there's some good news and that is

3307
02:22:35,150 --> 02:22:31,439
that we have an amazing

3308
02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:35,160
Pope step X-Files music video

3309
02:22:41,809 --> 02:22:39,840
right we have that from simonfly and

3310
02:22:43,130 --> 02:22:41,819
we're going to play it on the way out so

3311
02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:43,140
I'm going to thank each and every one of

3312
02:22:46,190 --> 02:22:44,399
you for joining us I want to thank our

3313
02:22:49,250 --> 02:22:46,200

chat room moderators I want to thank you

3314

02:22:52,790 --> 02:22:49,260

kind and generous patreon supporters and

3315

02:22:56,450 --> 02:22:52,800

channel members you pay Powers uh PayPal

3316

02:22:58,190 --> 02:22:56,460

pledgers and you super Chatters and

3317

02:23:00,590 --> 02:22:58,200

super stickers and by the way thanks to

3318

02:23:02,450 --> 02:23:00,600

the super thanks people now you can

3319

02:23:04,370 --> 02:23:02,460

throw money at me even when we're not

3320

02:23:06,770 --> 02:23:04,380

live it's called the super thanks just

3321

02:23:09,469 --> 02:23:06,780

hit the thanks button and I will do

3322

02:23:11,389 --> 02:23:09,479

better to try to pin and thank every one

3323

02:23:13,490 --> 02:23:11,399

of you who send a super thanks in the

3324

02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:13,500

comments it really does help every

3325

02:23:17,929 --> 02:23:15,840

dollar does help so we appreciate all of

3326
02:23:20,510 --> 02:23:17,939

you so

3327
02:23:22,490 --> 02:23:20,520

um I'm gonna we're gonna bounce on out

3328
02:23:24,349 --> 02:23:22,500

of here and we will be back tomorrow

3329
02:23:26,270 --> 02:23:24,359

night at 9 00 PM Eastern you don't want

3330
02:23:28,429 --> 02:23:26,280

to miss that because I'm going to be

3331
02:23:30,530 --> 02:23:28,439

showing you the very best evidence of

3332
02:23:32,170 --> 02:23:30,540

paranormal phenomenon at Skinwalker

3333
02:23:34,550 --> 02:23:32,180

Ranch

3334
02:23:37,849 --> 02:23:34,560

yeah I'm going to show you the best

3335
02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:37,859

evidence of power paranormal phenomenon

3336
02:23:41,870 --> 02:23:40,319

at Skinwalker Ranch that's what I'm

3337
02:23:44,330 --> 02:23:41,880

going to do I'm going to show you the

3338
02:23:46,370 --> 02:23:44,340

very best evidence tomorrow night of

3339

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,380

paranormal phenomenon at Skinwalker

3340

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:48,479

Ranch and I almost feel bad for Brandon

3341

02:23:53,630 --> 02:23:51,359

fugle who has spent Millions I think to

3342

02:23:56,030 --> 02:23:53,640

buy that ranch I don't think he's broken

3343

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:56,040

even making his money back

3344

02:24:01,730 --> 02:23:59,280

uh but who knows maybe he has

3345

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:01,740

but if he hasn't

3346

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:04,080

I feel bad for him six years in and

3347

02:24:08,210 --> 02:24:05,280

tomorrow night I'm going to show you

3348

02:24:10,490 --> 02:24:08,220

what they say is their best evidence

3349

02:24:12,230 --> 02:24:10,500

who you don't want to miss this one and

3350

02:24:14,270 --> 02:24:12,240

we'll have more of a breakdown on the

3351

02:24:18,050 --> 02:24:14,280

Legends and that's what I think it is

3352

02:24:19,130 --> 02:24:18,060

it's the legend of Skinwalker Ranch

3353

02:24:22,190 --> 02:24:19,140

um

3354

02:24:25,790 --> 02:24:22,200

who knows uh you know but having

3355

02:24:28,550 --> 02:24:25,800

observed more uh and and sort of gotten

3356

02:24:31,010 --> 02:24:28,560

to know more about Brandon fugle from a

3357

02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:31,020

personal perspective from Stephen green

3358

02:24:36,530 --> 02:24:34,560

Street's pieces I kind of like the guy

3359

02:24:38,349 --> 02:24:36,540

um I think he's full of [h__\h] but you

3360

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:38,359

know

3361

02:24:46,309 --> 02:24:43,439

intentions and he really wants to do

3362

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:46,319

this right it's just you know can he

3363

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:49,439

withstand the demands of a television

3364

02:24:54,770 --> 02:24:51,780

show where you lose the television show

3365

02:24:57,410 --> 02:24:54,780

if nothing paranormal happens right

3366

02:25:00,110 --> 02:24:57,420

I don't know but tomorrow night 9 pm

3367

02:25:02,270 --> 02:25:00,120

Eastern we're investigating and showing

3368

02:25:05,690 --> 02:25:02,280

you the best evidence of paranormal

3369

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:05,700

activity at Skinwalker Ranch so I want

3370

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:07,439

to thank all of you for joining us we'll

3371

02:25:11,809 --> 02:25:09,359

be back tomorrow night hopefully with a

3372

02:25:13,309 --> 02:25:11,819

little better and less scratchy voice I

3373

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:13,319

apologize

3374

02:25:16,250 --> 02:25:14,160

um

3375

02:25:19,910 --> 02:25:16,260

I'm gonna go say nothing until tomorrow

3376

02:25:21,950 --> 02:25:19,920

night 9 p.m uh I welcome you all to be

3377

02:25:24,410 --> 02:25:21,960

here I'll be here and I hope you will

3378

02:25:28,429 --> 02:25:24,420

too so that's all I got for you friends

3379

02:25:30,770 --> 02:25:28,439

and uh until next time my name is

3380

02:25:33,530 --> 02:25:30,780

Stephen cambian good night and God bless

3381

02:25:36,349 --> 02:25:33,540

all of you even you George Knapp and

3382

02:25:38,330 --> 02:25:36,359

even you Jeremy Corbell I hope you two

3383

02:25:40,969 --> 02:25:38,340

go do something more meaningful with

3384

02:25:43,250 --> 02:25:40,979

your lives than sell people fake stories

3385

02:25:43,790 --> 02:25:43,260

for money good night and God bless

3386

02:26:06,590 --> 02:25:43,800

everyone

3387

02:27:08,100 --> 02:26:06,600

[Music]

3388

02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:08,110

[Applause]

3389

02:27:49,740 --> 02:27:14,790

foreign

3390

02:27:56,929 --> 02:27:53,590

[Music]

3391

02:28:00,050 --> 02:27:56,939

technology what we are learning is

3392

02:28:03,050 --> 02:28:00,060

intriguing and disturbing U.S Black

3393

02:28:06,889 --> 02:28:03,060

Project technology what we are learning

3394

02:28:09,889 --> 02:28:06,899

is intriguing and disturbing U.S Black

3395

02:28:13,790 --> 02:28:09,899

Project technology what we are learning

3396

02:28:17,210 --> 02:28:13,800

is intriguing and disturbing us Black

3397

02:28:20,690 --> 02:28:17,220

Project technology if anything is alien

3398

02:28:24,170 --> 02:28:20,700

unknown unknowns if anything is alien

3399

02:28:27,650 --> 02:28:24,180

unknown unknowns reopen The X-Files

3400

02:28:30,910 --> 02:28:27,660

reopen The X-Files reopen The X-Files

3401

02:28:34,370 --> 02:28:30,920

reopen The X-Files if anything is alien

3402

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:34,380

unknown unknowns if anything is alien

3403

02:28:42,130 --> 02:28:37,920

unknown unknowns reopen The X-Files

3404

02:28:44,690 --> 02:28:42,140

reopen The X-Files reopen the Xbox

3405

02:28:47,990 --> 02:28:44,700

X-Files do you know where there has been

3406

02:28:50,690 --> 02:28:48,000

the most UFO sightings in the world is

3407

02:28:54,349 --> 02:28:50,700

there a specific place it probably is

3408

02:28:57,290 --> 02:28:54,359

the United States why there are probably

3409

02:28:59,630 --> 02:28:57,300

some statistical biases do you know

3410

02:29:02,030 --> 02:28:59,640

where there has been the most UFO

3411

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:02,040

sightings in the world is there a

3412

02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:04,800

specific place it probably is the United

3413

02:29:42,240 --> 02:29:49,750

miles reopen The X-Files

3414

02:30:35,170 --> 02:30:00,849

reopen The X-Files

3415

02:30:35,180 --> 02:30:41,200

thank you